



Gc  
974.402  
C25v  
1895102

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01396 4488

Gc  
974.402  
C25v  
1895102





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015

<https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofca1850carv>

Gc  
974.402  
C25v  
1895102

783

# VITAL RECORDS

OF

## CARVER

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850



PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
AT THE CHARGE OF  
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASS.

1911

G  
9  
C  
1

THE HISTORY  
OF  
THE  
CITY OF  
NEW YORK  
FROM  
THE  
FIRST  
SETTLEMENT  
TO  
THE  
PRESENT  
TIME



By  
JOHN B. HENRY  
Author of  
"The History of the City of New York"  
and  
"The History of the State of New York"

1895102

**T**HIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, November 6, 1901, as follows:

*Voted:* That the sum of \$20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

---

*Committee on Publications*

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM    CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON  
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR    HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT  
F. APTHORP FOSTER

*Editor*

F. APTHORP FOSTER

Stanbope Press  
F. H. GILSON COMPANY  
BOSTON, U.S.A.

180210

The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the

180210



---

**T**HE TOWN OF CARVER, Plymouth County,  
was established June 9, 1790, from a part of  
Plympton.

February 8, 1793, bounds between Carver and  
Plympton were established.

January 20, 1827, part of Carver was annexed to  
Wareham.

March 24, 1849, bounds between Carver and Middle-  
borough were established.

---

Population by Census:	1790 (U.S.),	847;
1800 (U.S.),	863;	1810 (U.S.), 858;
1820 (U.S.),	839;	1830 (U.S.), 970;
1840 (U.S.),	995;	1850 (U.S.), 1186;
1855 (State),	1205;	1860 (U.S.), 1186;
1865 (State),	1059;	1870 (U.S.), 1092;
1875 (State),	1127;	1880 (U.S.), 1039;
1885 (State),	1091;	1890 (U.S.), 994;
1895 (State),	1016;	1900 (U.S.), 1104;
1905 (State),	1410;	1910 (U.S.), 1663.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

1000 S. MICHIGAN AVE.  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

TEL: 773-936-5000  
FAX: 773-936-5001

WWW.CHICAGO.EDU  
WWW.LIBRARY.CHICAGO.EDU

1000 S. MICHIGAN AVE.  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

TEL: 773-936-5000  
FAX: 773-936-5001

WWW.CHICAGO.EDU  
WWW.LIBRARY.CHICAGO.EDU

1000 S. MICHIGAN AVE.  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

TEL: 773-936-5000  
FAX: 773-936-5001

WWW.CHICAGO.EDU  
WWW.LIBRARY.CHICAGO.EDU

1000 S. MICHIGAN AVE.  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

TEL: 773-936-5000  
FAX: 773-936-5001

WWW.CHICAGO.EDU  
WWW.LIBRARY.CHICAGO.EDU

## EXPLANATIONS

1. WHEN places other than Carver and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all items from town records the original spelling is followed, and no attempt is made to correct errors appearing in the records or to harmonize conflicting names or dates.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual might be found under different spellings.

4. Marriages and intentions of marriages are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

5. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e. any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used to show the difference in the spelling of a name in the same entry, to indicate the maiden name of a wife, to enclose an imperfect portion of the original text, and to separate clauses in the original text — such as the birthplace of a parent in late records.

# THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT  
TO THE PRESENT TIME  
BY  
JOSEPH NEALE  
OF THE BOSTON BAR  
IN TWO VOLUMES  
VOL. I.  
BOSTON: PUBLISHED BY  
J. NEALE, 1822.

## ABBREVIATIONS

- a.* — age  
*abt.* — about  
*b.* — born  
*ch.* — child  
*chn.* — children  
*Co.* — county  
*C.R.1.* — church record, Congregational Church  
*C.R.2.* — church record, Baptist Church  
*d.* — daughter ; died ; day  
*Dea.* — deacon  
*dup.* — duplicate entry  
*G.R.1.* — gravestone record, Lakenham Cemetery, North Carver  
*G.R.2.* — gravestone record, Center Cemetery  
*G.R.3.* — gravestone record, Wenham Cemetery, East Carver  
*G.R.4.* — gravestone record, Union Cemetery, South Carver  
*h.* — husband  
*hrs.* — hours  
*inf.* — infant  
*int.* — publishment of intention of marriage  
*Jr.* — junior  
*m.* — married ; month  
*min.* — minutes  
*P.R.1.* — private record, from a copy of the Bible record of Benjamin Shurtleff, 2d, now in the possession of Mr. Benjamin Shurtleff of Revere  
*P.R.2.* — private record, from a copy of the Bible record of Benjamin Shurtleff, 3d, of Boston, now in the possession of Mr. Benjamin Shurtleff of Revere  
*P.R.3.* — private record, from a copy of the Fuller Bible record, now in the possession of Mrs. Theron M. Cole of North Carver

### CHAPTER 1

The first part of the book discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is a study of the past, but it is also a study of the present. The history of the United States is a story of the struggle for freedom and democracy. It is a story of the people who have shaped the nation, and of the challenges they have faced. The study of history is essential for understanding the present and for shaping the future.

The second part of the book discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is a study of the past, but it is also a study of the present. The history of the United States is a story of the struggle for freedom and democracy. It is a story of the people who have shaped the nation, and of the challenges they have faced. The study of history is essential for understanding the present and for shaping the future.

The third part of the book discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is a study of the past, but it is also a study of the present. The history of the United States is a story of the struggle for freedom and democracy. It is a story of the people who have shaped the nation, and of the challenges they have faced. The study of history is essential for understanding the present and for shaping the future.



## ABBREVIATIONS

P.R.4. — private record, from the Hammond family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Benjamin W. Robbins of Carver

P.R.5. — private record, from the Cole family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Theron M. Cole of North Carver

P.R.6. — private record, from a manuscript in the Cole Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Theron M. Cole of North Carver

P.R.7. — private record, from the Bible of William Shurtleff, now in the possession of Maria E. Lucas of East Carver

R.R. — Rebellion Record

*rec.* — recorded

*s.* — son

*Sr.* — senior

*w.* — wife ; week

*wid.* — widow

*widr.* — widower

*y.* — year

1. The first part of the theory is the theory of the

2. The second part of the theory is the theory of the

3. The third part of the theory is the theory of the

4. The fourth part of the theory is the theory of the

5. The fifth part of the theory is the theory of the

6. The sixth part of the theory is the theory of the

7. The seventh part of the theory is the theory of the

8. The eighth part of the theory is the theory of the

9. The ninth part of the theory is the theory of the

10. The tenth part of the theory is the theory of the

11. The eleventh part of the theory is the theory of the

12. The twelfth part of the theory is the theory of the

13. The thirteenth part of the theory is the theory of the

14. The fourteenth part of the theory is the theory of the

15. The fifteenth part of the theory is the theory of the

16. The sixteenth part of the theory is the theory of the

17. The seventeenth part of the theory is the theory of the

18. The eighteenth part of the theory is the theory of the

19. The nineteenth part of the theory is the theory of the

20. The twentieth part of the theory is the theory of the

## CARVER BIRTHS

### CARVER BIRTHS



## CARVER BIRTHS

TO THE YEAR 1850

---

**ADAMS**, Ann Maria, ch. John, bp. Sept. 14, 1823. C.R.I.  
John Francis, ch. John, bp. Sept. 14, 1823. C.R.I.

**AMES** (see Eames).

**APLIN** (see Apling, Appling), Betey, ch. William T. and Deborah, Apr. 16, 1817.  
John, ch. William T. and Deborah, May 17, 1813.  
Mary, ch. William T. and Deborah, Dec. 7, 1814.  
William, ch. William T. and Deborah, Feb. 21, 1820.

**APLING** (see Aplin, Appling), George, ch. John and Mary, Aug. 9, 1784.  
John, ch. John and Mary, Dec. 28, 1780.  
Mary, ch. John and Mary, July 25, 1783.  
Mary, ch. John and Mary, Dec. 20, 1786.  
William, ch. John and Mary, Aug. 11, 1790.

**APPLING** (see Aplin, Apling), Elisa Cromwell, ch. George H. and Eliza, Aug. 20, 1841.  
George, ch. George H. and Eliza, Jan. 28, 1837.  
George Henry, ch. John (Apling) and Mary, Sept. 1, 1801.  
Mary Ann, ch. George H. and Eliza, Sept. 20, 1834.  
William Thomas, ch. John (Apling) and Mary, Aug. 21, 1792.

**ATTWOOD** (see Atwood), Alanson, ch. John (Atwood) Jr. and Patience, Feb. 27, 1808.  
Almira, ch. Asaph and Elisabeth, Mar. 23, 1809.  
Asaph, ch. Capt. William and Lydia, Sept. 5, 1776.  
Benjamin, Apr. —, 1733.  
Eli, ch. Capt. William and Lydia, Dec. 19, 1767.  
Elias, ch. Joshua (Atwood) and Poly, Oct. 13, 1813.  
Elisabeth, ch. John (Atwood) Jr. and Patience, Sept. 28, 1799.  
Eunice, ch. John (Atwood) Jr. and Patience, May 26, 1810.  
Francis, ch. Capt. William and Lydia, Feb. 24, 1774.  
Jamima, ch. Nath[anie]ll (Atwood) Jr. and Lydia, Jan. 2, 1800.  
Jonathan, ch. Capt. William and Lydia, Dec. 24, 1779.

# THE HISTORY OF

THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

IN

THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

IN

THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

IN

THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

IN

THE



ATTWOOD, Joseph, ch. Abner and Content, Mar. 4, 1811.  
 Joshua, ch. Joshua (Atwood) and Poly, Aug. 16, 1794.  
 Lucia, ch. Jonathan and Nancy, Oct. 29, 1804.  
 Lydia [—], w. William, Feb. 14, 1749.  
 Lydia, ch. Capt. William and Lydia, Sept. 8, 1785.  
 Molly, ch. John (Atwood) Jr. and Patience, Sept. 28, 1799.  
 Oren, ch. Asaph and Elisabeth, Oct. 6, 1806. [Atwood [h. Sybilla W.], G.R.4.]  
 Polly, ch. Joshua (Atwood) and Poly, Oct. 17, 1810.  
 Rebekah, ch. John (Atwood) Jr. and Patience, July 16, 1802.  
 Renie, ch. John (Atwood) Jr. and Patience, Aug. 5, 1813.  
 Salmon, ch. John (Atwood) Jr. and Patience, Mar. 15, 1804.  
 Stillman, ch. Abner and Content, Sept. 26, 1812.  
 Thomas, s. Joseph, bp. May 11, 1783. C.R.1.  
 William, Capt., s. Nathaniel, Apr. 16, 1740.  
 William, ch. Capt. William and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1772.  
 William, ch. Jonathan and Nancy, July 30, 1808.

**ATWOOD** (see Attwood), Abby Cushman, ch. Ebenezer and w., Feb. 8, 1838.

Abigail, ch. Samuel and Patience, Apr. 19, 1793.  
 Abner, ch. Caleb and Sarah, May 1, 1787.  
 Abner, ch. Joshua Jr. and w., Mar. 5, 1825.  
 Adanirim, ch. John Jr. and Deborah [second w.], Mar. 25, 1825.  
 Albert D. [Atwood] [ch. Stephen and Elizabeth (Atwood)], Mar. 25, 1843. G.R.4.  
 Alice M. [—], w. Herbert, Feb. 2, 1844. G.R.2.  
 Allen S., ch. Asaph (Attwood) and Elisabeth, Dec. 11, 1816.  
 [Allen Shaw Atwood, R.R.]  
 Almira, ch. Allen and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1840.  
 Amelia D. [—], w. Aseph [dup. Asaph Jr.], Nov. 27, 1825.  
 G.R.4.  
 Arabella S. [d. Oren and Sibilla], w. Samuel Shaw, —, 1840.  
 G.R.4.  
 Aseph, ch. Asaph (Attwood) and Elisabeth, May 27, 1812.  
 Augusta, ch. Allen and Hannah, June 20, 1841.  
 Barnabas Jr., brother of John, Apr. 7, 1780.  
 Bartlett S. [s. Oren and Sibilla], —, 1835. G.R.4.  
 Benjamin, ch. John Jr. and Patience, Dec. 26, 1791.  
 Benjamin S., ch. Reuel and Abigail, June 25, 1840.  
 Benjamin Warren, ch. Benjamin and Harriet, Feb. 13, 1827.  
 Betsey, ch. Luther and Lydia, June 25, 1816.  
 Betsey Savery, ch. Salmon and Betsey, Jan. 28, 1836.  
 Caleb, ch. Caleb and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1778.  
 Charles, ch. Asaph (Attwood) and Elisabeth, Dec. 18, 1818.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

- Atwood, Charles Frederce, ch. Sumner and Clio, Mar. 22, 1841.  
 Charles H., s. Ebenezer, farmer, and Waitstill, Feb. 18, 1846.  
 Charles Henry, ch. Benjamin and Harriet, Apr. 13, 1839.  
 Charlotte Williams, d. Joseph, moulder, and Nancy M., May 21, 1848.  
 Chloe, ch. Francis and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1799.  
 Clio [—] [w. Sumner], Oct. 24, 1816. G.R.4.  
 Cordelia F., d. Luther, farmer, and Melinda, June 9, 1844.  
 Dora A. [—], w. William W., —, 1828. G.R.1.  
 Drusilla, d. Aseph and Polly, July 4, 1845 [*sic*; *see death*].  
 G.R.4.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Samuel and Patience, Sept. 3, 1803.  
 Ebenezer Elbridge, ch. Ebenezer and w., Mar. 6, 1842. [Mar. 8, R.R.]  
 Elbridge, ch. Levi and Bethiah, July 14, 1814.  
 Eli, May 29, 1807. G.R.4.  
 Eli, ch. Luther and Lydia, Nov. 18, 1823.  
 Eli, ch. Luther and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1826.  
 Eli Jr., s. Eli and Joanna A., Oct. 22, 1835, in Middleboro. R.R.  
 Elijah Dunham, ch. John Jr. and Deborah [second w.], Dec. 20, 1827.  
 Elisabeth Shaw, ch. Asaph (Attwood) and Elisabeth, June 14, 1823. [Elizabeth [w. Stephen Atwood], G.R.4.]  
 Elizabeth, [twin] ch. Caleb and Sarah, May 22, 1789.  
 Emma Jane, d. Sumner, farmer, and Clio, July 8, 1849.  
 Flora M., ch. Reuel and Abigail, June 11, 1836.  
 Francis Shurtleff, ch. Caleb and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1796.  
 Frederick, ch. Joshua Jr. and w., May 29, 1840.  
 George, ch. Luther and Lydia, July 5, 1838.  
 George William, ch. William and Charlotte, June 8, 1840.  
 Gustavus, s. Sumner, farmer, and Clio, Nov. 18, 1843.  
 Hannah, ch. Caleb and Sarah, June 15, 1794.  
 Hannah, ch. Joshua Jr. and w., May 22, 1830.  
 Hannah Cobb, ch. Samuel and Patience, Feb. 8, 1795.  
 Hannah Isabell, d. Stephen, moulder (b. Middleborough), and Elisabeth, Oct. 14, 1848.  
 Hannah M., d. Allen, farmer, and Hannah, May 21, 1843.  
 Hannah S., ch. Asaph (Attwood) and Elisabeth, Nov. 25, 1827.  
 Harriet, ch. Sumner and Clio. Oct. 2, 1839.  
 Henry Lewis, ch. Joshua Jr. and w., May 21, 1827.  
 Herbert Howard, s. Luther, moulder, and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1848.  
 Horace, s. Tillson, moulder, and Elizabeth (b. Middleborough), Sept. 22, 1849.  
 Huldah Soule, ch. Salmon and Betsey, Apr. 24, 1839.

THE CITY OF LONDON  
FROM THE FIRST BEGINNINGS  
TO THE PRESENT TIME

By JOHN STOW, Citizen of London.  
The second Edition, corrected and enlarged.  
LONDON, Printed by I. B. for J. Stow, at the Sign of the Sun in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1660.

Printed by I. B. for J. Stow, at the Sign of the Sun in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1660.

- ATWOOD, Isaiah, s. Joshua farmer, and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1844.  
 [Isaiah Francis Atwood, Dec. 22, R.R.]  
 Jacob, ch. Luther and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1835. [[h. Susanna F.  
 (Shaw)] G.R.4.]  
 Johana [? m.], Feb. 2, 1819. G.R.4.  
 John Jr. [h. Patience], Feb. 3, 1772.  
 John Stephens, ch. Benjamin and Harriet, June 20, 1829.  
 Joseph, ch. Luther and Lydia, Dec. 10, 1817.  
 Joshua [h. Poly], May 21, 1769.  
 Joshua 3d, ch. Joshua Jr. and w., Jan. 16, 1833.  
 Josiah Edwin, s. Benjamin H. and Harriet S., July 14, 1841,  
 in Middleboro. R.R.  
 Josiah Warren (see ——— Atwood).  
 Julia A. [? m.], ———, 1814. G.R.1.  
 Levi, ch. Samuel and Patience, Nov. 5, 1789.  
 Levi, ch. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Lydia, June 24, 1795.  
 Louisa, ch. Luther and Melinda, Nov. 8, 1841.  
 Louisa Jane, ch. Ebenezer and w., Apr. 6, 1840.  
 Lucius, ch. William and Charlotte, Nov. 14, 1837.  
 Lucy C., ch. Reuel and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1835.  
 Luther [h. Lydia], July 24, 1793.  
 Luther, ch. Luther and Lydia, Dec. 15, 1821.  
 Lydia, ch. Caleb and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1785.  
 Lydia [———], w. Luther, Apr. 25, 1794.  
 Lydia, ch. John Jr. and Patience, May 4, 1794.  
 Lydia, ch. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Lydia, Apr. 11, 1802.  
 Lydia, ch. Luther and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1831.  
 Lydia F. [———], w. of W., ———, 1836. G.R.4.  
 Margaret, ch. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Lydia, Nov. 22, 1790.  
 Mary, ch. Samuel and Patience, Oct. 23, 1781.  
 Mary, [twin] ch. Caleb and Sarah, May 22, 1789.  
 Mary, ch. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Lydia, Apr. 25, 1809.  
 Mary [———], w. William W., ———, 1845. G.R.1.  
 Mary, d. Rucl, teamster (b. Middleborough), and Abigail S.  
 (b. Franconia, N. H.), Nov. 29, 1848.  
 Mary Ann, ch. Ebenezer and w., July 31, 1831.  
 Miranda, ch. William and Charlotte, June 21, 1835.  
 Nancy, ch. Caleb and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1783.  
 Nath[anie]ll Jr., ch. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1797.  
 Patience [———], w. John Jr., July 5, 1771.  
 Patience Shaw, ch. Salmon and Betsey, Feb. 25, 1834.  
 Poly [———], w. Joshua, Feb. 12, 1773.  
 Priscila L., ch. Benjamin and Harriet, June 29, 1831.  
 Reuel G., ch. Reuel and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1833.

THEORY OF THE  
THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE  
THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE  
THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE  
THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE  
THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE  
THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE  
THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE  
THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE  
THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE  
THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE  
THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE  
THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE  
THEORY OF THE



- Atwood, Ruth, ch. Samuel and Patience, Sept. 3, 1778.  
 Sally Lucas, ch. Ebenezer and w., Nov. 15, 1834.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Patience, June 1, 1783.  
 Samuel S., ch. Ebenezer and w., May 27, 1833.  
 Sarah, ch. Caleb and Sarah, July 23, 1791.  
 Sarah, ch. Samuel and Patience, Feb. 22, 1799.  
 Sarah Benson, ch. Joshua Jr. and w., Oct. 16, 1823.  
 Seth, ch. Joshua and Poly, Oct. 26, 1797.  
 Shadrich, ch. Francis and Elizabeth, May 17, 1801.  
 Stephen, ch. Samuel and Patience, June 7, 1785.  
 Stephen [h. Elizabeth (Atwood)], Aug. 28, 1819. G.R.4.  
 Stephen Tillson, s. Tillson and Ruth, June 24, 1844. R.R.  
 Sumner, ch. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Lydia, July 3, 1806 [[h.  
     Clio] G.R.4.]  
 Susanna, ch. Caleb and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1780.  
 Susanna, ch. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Lydia, June 12, 1804.  
 Susannah Melissa, d. Sumner, farmer, and Clio, Sept. 19, 1845.  
 Sybilla [———] [w. Oren], —, 1808. G.R.4.  
 Sylvia, ch. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1793.  
 Thomas, ch. Joshua Jr. and w., Apr. 24, 1838.  
 Thomas, s. Joshua and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1839. R.R.  
 Tillson, ch. Asaph (Attwood) and Elisabeth, Feb. 22, 1814.  
 Waitstil Maria, ch. Ebenezer and w., Aug. 21, 1836. [Wait-  
     still M., G.R.2.]  
 Warren, ch. Joshua and Poly, June 7, 1796.  
 William W. [h. Mary, h. Dora A.], —, 1826. G.R.1.  
 William Washburn, ch. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Lydia, Nov. 3, 1788.  
 Zenas, s. Lydia, Feb. 28, 1827.  
 Zenus, ch. Joshua and Poly, Mar. 9, 1799.  
 Zilpha S., ch. Reuel and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1838.  
 —, twin ch. Joshua Jr. and w., Dec. 8, 1835.  
 —, twin ch. Joshua Jr. and w., Dec. 8, 1835.  
 —, s. Reuel, teamster, and Abigail, Jan. 13, 1844.  
 —, d. Levi, farmer, and Adeline, Mar. 11, 1844.  
 —, s. Ebenezer, farmer, and Waitstill, Apr. 3, 1844.  
     [Josiah Warren Atwood, Apr. 2, R.R.]  
 —, s. Ebenezer, farmer, and Waitstill, Mar. 18, 1848.  
**AVERY**, Charles N. [ch. Nathan and Harriet], Nov. 6, 1839.  
     G.R.4.  
 George [ch. Nathan and Harriet], —, 1848. G.R.4.  
 Harriet N. [ch. Nathan and Harriet], —, 1836. G.R.4.  
 Nathan [h. Harriet], —, 1815. G.R.4.  
**BAGNALL**, —, s. Ichabod, sailor, and Edna, Apr. 3, 1844.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF LONDON, FROM THE FIRST BEGINNINGS TO THE PRESENT TIME.

IN THREE VOLUMES. THE FIRST VOLUME CONTAINING THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF LONDON, FROM THE FIRST BEGINNINGS TO THE PRESENT TIME.

THE SECOND VOLUME CONTAINING THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF LONDON, FROM THE FIRST BEGINNINGS TO THE PRESENT TIME.

THE THIRD VOLUME CONTAINING THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF LONDON, FROM THE FIRST BEGINNINGS TO THE PRESENT TIME.

**BARNES**, Lydia, w. Abiel Shurtleff, —, 1674. P.R.I. P.R.2.

**BARROW** (see Barrows), Peleg, bp. Sept. 7, 1802, a. "almost 93 years old but a few days wanting." C.R.I.

**BARROWS** (see Barrow), Abigail, ch. Peleg and Jemima, Sept. 8, 1789.

Abigail Cobb, ch. Seth and Ruth, Nov. 13, 1805.

Alfred, ch. James (Barrow) and Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1810.

Alfred W., s. Alfred, sailor, and Elanor, July 26, 1846.

Andrew Jr., ch. Andrew and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1775.

Andrew, ch. Lothrop and Sally, Mar. 17, 1813.

Andrew, ch. Dr. W[illia]m and w. (second w.), Aug. 13, 1839.

Andrew F., s. Lothrop, moulder, and Lucinda, Oct. 26, 1844.

Arad, ch. Nelson and Nancy, July 22, 1819.

Betsy, ch. Joshua and Molly, Nov. 8, 1804.

Charles, ch. Andrew and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1793.

Charles Jr., ch. Charles and Mary, Apr. 22, 1815.

Charles, Nov. 11, 1834.

Cordelia, d. Asa, laborer, and Fanny, May 24, 1847.

David, ch. James (Barrow) and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1796.

Deborah, ch. John and Deborah, Nov. 20, 1818.

Edward Doten, ch. John and Deborah, Feb. 15, 1822. [[h. Hannah S.] G.R.I.]

Elias Shaw, ch. James (Barrow) and Elizabeth, July 17, 1801.

Elizabeth, ch. Andrew and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1785.

Elkanah Shaw, ch. James (Barrow) and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1804.

Enos, ch. Seth and Ruth, Nov. 30, 1809.

Ezra, ch. Andrew and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1777.

Fanny Simeon Harvey, ch. Asa and w., Mar. 31, 1829.

Freeman, ch. Lothrop and Sally, —.

George, ch. Peleg and Jemima, Feb. 16, 1783.

George, ch. Andrew and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1790.

George, ch. John and Deborah, Sept. 12, 1824.

George D., ch. George and Sophia, June 22, 1820.

Gustavus H., ch. Dr. W[illia]m and w. (second w.), May 21, 1837.

Hannah, ch. Andrew and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1784.

Hannah S. [—], w. Edward D., Aug. 16, 1823. G.R.I.

Hannah S., [ch.] Wilson and Elisabeth, Nov. 5, 1841.

Harriet [—], w. —, w. Nathan Avery, —, 1815.

G.R.4.

Horatio, ch. Charles and Mary, May 12, 1823.

Isaac, ch. Seth and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1776.

Isaac, ch. Seth and Ruth, Apr. 27, 1804.



- BARROWS, James, ch. Andrew and Sarah, July 9, 1773.  
 James, ch. James (Barrow) and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1794.  
 James, ch. Charles and Mary, Sept. 13, 1821.  
 James Lloyd, ch. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 8, 1816.  
 John, ch. Andrew and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1796.  
 John, ch. James (Barrow) and Elizabeth, June 18, 1799.  
 John Jay, ch. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 12, 1810. [Feb. 14, G.R.4.]  
 Jonathan, ch. Nelson and Nancy, Apr. 5, 1822.  
 Joseph, ch. Peleg and Jemima, Nov. 8, 1792. [[h. Nancy] G.R.4.]  
 Joshua, ch. Andrew and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1772.  
 Laura, ch. Lothrop and Sally, Jan. 2, 1825.  
 Lavina (see Luvine).  
 Lothrop, ch. Andrew and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1788.  
 Lothrop, ch. Lothrop and Sally, May 9, 1815.  
 Louisa, ch. George and Sophia, Apr. 8, 1811. [Loisa, C.R.1.]  
 Louisa, ch. Lothrop and Sally, Jan. 27, 1823.  
 Lucy, ch. George and Sophia, Dec. 9, 1813.  
 Lucy Maria, d. John, labourer, and Rebecca, Nov. 28, 1848.  
 Luvine, ch. James (Barrow) and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1789.  
 Maria (see Meriah).  
 Mary, ch. Peleg and Jemima, Aug. 14, 1780.  
 Mary, ch. Andrew and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1781.  
 Mary, ch. Seth and Ruth, Nov. 2, 1811.  
 Mary, ch. John and Deborah, Feb. 15, 1820.  
 Mary An, ch. George and Sophia, Aug. 9, 1817.  
 Mary Ann, ch. Charles and Mary, Apr. 17, 1830.  
 Mary Cobb, ch. James and Agatha, Aug. 11, 1795.  
 Mary Howard, d. Dr. William and Betsey, June 10, 1844.  
 Mehitabel, ch. James (Barrow) and Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1785.  
 Mercy, ch. Lothrop and Sally, Feb. 19, 1821.  
 Mercy F., [ch.] Wilson and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1843.  
 Meriah, ch. Joshua and Molly, Dec. 22, 1807.  
 Moses Shaw, ch. James (Barrow) and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1808.  
 Nancy [——] [w. N[elson], w. J[oseph]], —, 1798. G.R.4.  
 Nancy, ch. James and Agatha, Dec. 6, 1802.  
 Nathan Cobb, ch. John and Deborah, June 6, 1827.  
 Nath[anie]l Shearmon, ch. Joshua and Molly, May 11, 1796.  
 Nelson, ch. Peleg and Jemima, June 4, 1787. [[h. Nancy] G.R.4.]  
 Nelson Jr., ch. Nelson and Nancy, Dec. 27, 1828.  
 Oliv, ch. Nelson and Nancy, Nov. 12, 1825.  
 Peleg, ch. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 9, 1822.  
 Pelham Winslow, ch. Lothrop and Sally, Jan. 31, 1829.  
 Phebe, w. Harvey Dunham, July 27, 1797. G.R.2.  
 Polley, ch. Joshua and Molly, Sept. 12, 1802.



TABLE I		TABLE II	
Summary of the results of the experiments		Summary of the results of the experiments	
Experiment	Results	Experiment	Results
1	...	1	...
2	...	2	...
3	...	3	...
4	...	4	...
5	...	5	...
6	...	6	...
7	...	7	...
8	...	8	...
9	...	9	...
10	...	10	...
11	...	11	...
12	...	12	...
13	...	13	...
14	...	14	...
15	...	15	...
16	...	16	...
17	...	17	...
18	...	18	...
19	...	19	...
20	...	20	...
21	...	21	...
22	...	22	...
23	...	23	...
24	...	24	...
25	...	25	...
26	...	26	...
27	...	27	...
28	...	28	...
29	...	29	...
30	...	30	...
31	...	31	...
32	...	32	...
33	...	33	...
34	...	34	...
35	...	35	...
36	...	36	...
37	...	37	...
38	...	38	...
39	...	39	...
40	...	40	...
41	...	41	...
42	...	42	...
43	...	43	...
44	...	44	...
45	...	45	...
46	...	46	...
47	...	47	...
48	...	48	...
49	...	49	...
50	...	50	...
51	...	51	...
52	...	52	...
53	...	53	...
54	...	54	...
55	...	55	...
56	...	56	...
57	...	57	...
58	...	58	...
59	...	59	...
60	...	60	...
61	...	61	...
62	...	62	...
63	...	63	...
64	...	64	...
65	...	65	...
66	...	66	...
67	...	67	...
68	...	68	...
69	...	69	...
70	...	70	...
71	...	71	...
72	...	72	...
73	...	73	...
74	...	74	...
75	...	75	...
76	...	76	...
77	...	77	...
78	...	78	...
79	...	79	...
80	...	80	...
81	...	81	...
82	...	82	...
83	...	83	...
84	...	84	...
85	...	85	...
86	...	86	...
87	...	87	...
88	...	88	...
89	...	89	...
90	...	90	...
91	...	91	...
92	...	92	...
93	...	93	...
94	...	94	...
95	...	95	...
96	...	96	...
97	...	97	...
98	...	98	...
99	...	99	...
100	...	100	...

- BARROWS, Roxy, ch. Seth and Ruth, Mar. 7, 1802.  
 Ruth, ch. Seth and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1771. [w. Ebenezer Shurtleff 2d, P.R.7.]  
 Ruth, ch. James (Barrow) and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1791.  
 Ruthe, ch. Seth and Ruth, Dec. 2, 1813.  
 Sally, ch. Lothrop and Sally, Mar. 25, 1819.  
 Sally Shaw, ch. Lothrop (Barrow) Jr. and w., May 25, 1840.  
 Sally Shearmon, ch. Joshua and Molly, Apr. 27, 1799.  
 Samuel, s. Asa, farmer, and Fannee, Feb. 9, 1845. [Samuel Barnes Barrows, R.R.]  
 Sarah, ch. Andrew and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1779.  
 Sarah, ch. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 24, 1801, in Wareham.  
 Sarah O., d. Edward D., mechanic, and Hannah D., Feb. 14, 1847.  
 Sarah Perkins, ch. John and Deborah, Apr. 12, 1830.  
 Seth, ch. Seth and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1773.  
 Seth, ch. Seth and Ruth, Dec. 10, 1807.  
 Sophia [———], w. George, — [1786]. G.R.4.  
 Sophia Washburn, ch. George and Sophia, Feb. 19, 1809.  
 Stephen, ch. Peleg and Jemima, Feb. 6, 1785.  
 Tamson [? m.], Sept. 24, 1810. G.R.4.  
 Thomas, ch. Peleg and Jemima, Aug. 4, 1776.  
 Thomas, ch. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 13, 1804.  
 Whitman, ch. Lothrop and Sally, Mar. 9, 1832.  
 William, ch. Peleg and Jemima, Nov. 1, 1778.  
 William De Lamater, ch. Dr. William and Mary, Oct. 22, 1832.  
 William Henry, s. Asa and Fanny, July 2, 1832. R.R.  
 Wilson, ch. Lothrop and Sally, Apr. 18, 1817. [h. Elizabeth B. (Sherman), G.R.1.]  
 Winslow, ch. Lothrop and Sally, Mar. 13, 1827.
- BARTLETT**, Abigal, ch. Solomon and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1791.  
 Abigal, C.R.1.]  
 Frederick Augustus, ch. Frederick and Lydia (Atwood), Nov. 30, 1809.
- BASSETT**, Jeremiah E., s. Jeremiah Jr., farmer (b. Taunton), and Caroline (b. Dighton), Oct. 8, 1849.
- BATES**, Ally Maria, d. Joseph, blacksmith, and Abigail, May 5, 1847.  
 David M., ch. David and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1834.  
 Fidelia H. [———], w. David M., Jan. 1, 1840. G.R.4.  
 George Edgar, ch. Joseph and w., Nov. 7, 1841.  
 James Harvey (see ——— Bates).

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE



BATES, Joseph A., ch. Joseph and w., Mar. 8, 1840.  
Nathaniel B. A., ch. David and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1838. [Nathan-  
iel Byron Atwood Bates, in Wareham, R.R.]  
Sylvia E., ch. David and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1836.  
——, s. Joseph, blacksmith, and Abigail, July 17, 1845.  
[James Harvey Bates, July 16, R.R.]

BENNET, Asaph Ansmere, ch. Asaph Ansmere and Mary,  
Nov. 6, 1826.

John, ch. John, bp. Nov. 11, 1787. C.R.I.

Kezia, ch. John, bp. Nov. 11, 1787. C.R.I.

Mary, d. Arthur, bp. May 2, 1783. C.R.I.

Mary Miller, ch. Asaph Ansmere and Mary, Feb. 4, 1830.

BENSON, Timothy M., Mar. 12, 1838. G.R.2.

BENT, Abigail B., ch. Asa and Lydia, Mar. 13, 1833.

Bartlett, ch. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 30, 1797.

Elisabeth, ch. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 1795. [Elizabeth,  
w. John Cobb, G.R.4.]

Ellen Frances, d. Ira C., moulder (b. Middleborough), and  
Sally M., Apr. 6, 1849.

Eunice (see Unice).

George W. [h. Anna E. (Mitchell)], —, 1818. G.R.4.

George W., ch. Asa and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1825.

Hannah, ch. John 2d and Mercy, Nov. 4, 1836.

Hannah P. [——], w. John, July 20, 1801. G.R.4.

Hannah Perkins, ch. John 2d and Hannah [Hannah P., G.R.4.],  
Apr. 24, 1824.

Harrit Thompson, ch. John 2d and Hannah, May 19, 1825.  
[Harriet T., ch. John and Hannah P., G.R.4.]

Ira Cook, ch. Asa and Lydia, Aug. 19, 1821. [[h. Sally M.]  
——, 1820, G.R.2.]

John [h. Hannah P., h. Mercy M.], July 7, 1790. G.R.4.

John, ch. John 2d and Mercy [Mercy M., G.R.4.], June 5, 1831.

Joseph Francis, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 28, 1835. R.R.

Lucy Murdock, ch. John and Elisabeth, June 28, 1801.

Mary Adams, ch. John 3d and Mary, Nov. 13, 1822.

Mercy Ann, ch. John 3d and Mary, Sept. 6, 1829.

Mercy M. [——] [w. John], May 2, 1793. G.R.4.

Nathaniel S., ch. Asa and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1824.

Unice, ch. Asa and Lydia, Dec. 29, 1829.

BISBEE, Asaph [h. Jenney], Mar. 31, 1761, in Plympton.

Asaph, ch. Asaph and Jenney, Dec. 27, 1788, in Plympton.

Catharine Inforessa, ch. Noah and Lucinda, Sept. 16, 1830.

# History of the

City of New York, from its first settlement to the present time.

By John E. Smith, Esq., of the City of New York.

Published by J. B. Ford, 107 Nassau Street, N. Y.

1854.

NEW YORK:

Published by J. B. Ford, 107 Nassau Street, N. Y.

1854.

NEW YORK:

Published by J. B. Ford, 107 Nassau Street, N. Y.

1854.

NEW YORK:

Published by J. B. Ford, 107 Nassau Street, N. Y.

1854.

NEW YORK:

Published by J. B. Ford, 107 Nassau Street, N. Y.

1854.

NEW YORK:

Published by J. B. Ford, 107 Nassau Street, N. Y.

1854.

NEW YORK:

- BISBEE, Charles, ch. Asaph and Jenney, Oct. 6, 1796.  
 Elijah, ch. Asaph and Jenney, Mar. 5, 1793.  
 Ella Charlotte, d. Asaph, shoemaker (b. Lynn), and Lucinda P., June 12, 1848.  
 George Washington, ch. Asaph and Jenney, Apr. 4, 1801.  
 Jane, ch. Asaph and Jenney, Sept. 4, 1799.  
 Jenney [———], w. Asaph, May 30, 1767, in Plymouth.  
 John Dougless, ch. Asaph and Jenney, Apr. 26, 1791, in Middleboro.  
 Marcy, ch. Asaph and Jenney, Oct. 30, 1785, in Plympton.  
 Marcy, ch. Asaph and Jenney, May 16, 1787, in Plympton.  
 Noah, ch. Asaph and Jenney, Apr. 10, 1803.
- BISHOP, Julia A. [? m.], —, 1815. G.R.2.
- BLACKWELL, Keziah S. [———], w. Cyrus E., —, 1847. G.R.4.
- BONNEY, W[illia]m A., Feb. 6, 1848. G.R.1.
- BRADFORD, Jane, d. Dr. Calvin of Plympton, w. Hezekiah Cole, Sept. 25, 1779. P.R.5.  
 Lucy Prince, d. Perez and Sarah (first w.) of Plympton, w. Frederick Cobb, second w. Hezekiah Cole, Apr. 14, 1789, in Plympton. P.R.5.
- BREACH, John, s. William and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1834, on U. S. Ship Philadelphia. R.R.  
 Rachel, d. William, basket maker, and Elisabeth, July 23, 1847.
- BRETT, Hannah A. [———], w. James E., —, 1842. G.R.4.
- BROWN, Nancy, ch. William and w., Mar. 3, 1835.  
 William Apling, ch. William and w. [Sally, G.R.3.], June 23, 1837.
- BRUCE, Lucy B. [———], w. Reuben R., July 26, 1821. C.R.3.  
 Mary [? m.], Sept. 12, 1846. G.R.3.  
 Reuben R. [h. Lucy B.], Apr. 10, 1818. G.R.3.
- BUMP, Philander W. [h. Jane (Erwin)], Oct. 29, 1817. G.R.4.
- BUMPAS (see Bumpus), Abigail, ch. Edward and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1798.  
 Andrew, ch. John and Mary, Mar. 3, 1810. [Andrew M. Bumpus [h. Eliza J.], G.R.4.]  
 Andrew Jackson, s. Lewis [Lewin, *written above in pencil*], seaman, and Lucinda, Mar. 15, 1846.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

BUMPAS, Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Basheba, July 14, 1802.  
 Cyrus, ch. John and Mary, Apr. 28, 1808.  
 Daniel, ch. Daniel and w., Oct. 22, 1802.  
 Daniel, ch. Edmon P. and Rebeccah, Oct. 11, 1822.  
 Edward, ch. Edward and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1800.  
 Edward Perrey, ch. Benjamin and Bashabe, Nov. 17, 1794.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Edward and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1793.  
 Else, ch. Edward and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1783.  
 Jededaih, ch. Edward and Sarah, May 23, 1789.  
 Joanna, ch. Benjamin and Bashabe, July 8, 1805.  
 John, ch. Benjamin and Bashabe, Mar. 7, 1799.  
 John, ch. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1800.  
 Lucy, ch. Daniel and w., July 23, 1798.  
 Margarette, ch. Daniel Jr. and Mary M., Mar. 14, 1831.  
 Mary, ch. Edward and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1791.  
 Morris, ch. Benjamin and Bashabe, Apr. 21, 1810.  
 Moses, ch. Daniel and w., Oct. 23, 1792.  
 Peatince, ch. Edward and Sarah, May 29, 1795.  
 Phebe, ch. Daniel and w., Sept. 9, 1790.  
 Rachel, ch. Benjamin and Bashabe, Jan. 14, 1797.  
 Rebecah, ch. Daniel and w., Nov. 14, 1795.  
 Sally, ch. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1805.  
 Sarah, ch. Edward and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1787.  
 William, ch. Benjamin and Bashabe, Apr. 20, 1807.

**BUMPUS** (see Bumpas), Benjamin, ch. Edmon P. (Bumpas) and Rebeccah, Oct. 5, 1825.

Betsy Ann, d. Silas G., iron manufacturer, and Betsy, Mar. 6, 1849.

Cordelia P., d. Silas, pedler, and Betsey, June 9, 1844.

Dorcas I., d. Daniel, mechanic, and Dorcas, Aug. 9, 1846.

Eliza J. [———], w. Andrew M., July 12, 1828. G.R.4.

Hannah C. (see ——— Bumpus).

Martha, ch. John and w., Jan. 22, 1824.

Mary D., ch. A[ndrew] M. and E[liza] J., Mar. 12, 1848. G.R.4.

Mary Jane, ch. John and w., Oct. 21, 1834.

Rebekah, ch. Edmon P. (Bumpas) and Rebeccah, Sept. 11, 1828.

Stephen L., ch. John and w., Feb. 20, 1822.

Susan M., ch. Daniel (Bumpas) Jr. and Dorcas, Mar. 31, 1836.

———, d. Daniel, moulder, and Dorcas, Nov. 29, 1848.  
 [Hannah C., G.R.4.]

**BURGES** (see Burgess), Rebecca [———], w. W[illia]m H., Apr. 6, 1837. G.R.4.



ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

Volume 100, Part 1, 2000

Published by the Royal Society of Medicine

London, 1999

Printed in Great Britain

by the Royal Society of Medicine

11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

Telephone: 020 7613 2100

Facsimile: 020 7613 2101

Internet: <http://www.rsm.ac.uk>

Subscription prices: £100.00 (UK), £110.00 (overseas)

Single issues: £10.00 (UK), £11.00 (overseas)

Second class postage paid at New York, NY

Postmaster: send address changes in USA to

The Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute

11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

USA and Canada: 11, Bedford Square, London WC1B 3EJ

**BURGESS** (see Burges), Lances Wing, ch. Lancelot and Salley, Feb. 1, 1803.

Sally Sherman, ch. Lancelot and Salley, Oct. 2, 1804.

**CARNES**, Edward Stevens, s. James and Ellen, May 21, 1829, in Boston. R.R.

**CASEY**, Augustin, s. Augustin, laborer, and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1846.

Joseph Young, colored, s. Augustus and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1842. R.R.

**CHACE** (see Chase), Angeline Fennel, ch. Levi and Lucy, June 5, 1825.

Edward Payson, ch. Rev. Plummer and Louisa L., June 27, 1832.

Hannah Dunham, ch. Benjamin and Keziah, Aug. 16, 1823.

Isaac, ch. Levi (Chase) and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1804.

Keziah W., ch. Benjamin and Keziah, July 25, 1821.

Lucy, ch. Levi and Lucy, July 18, 1819.

Sally, ch. Levi and Lucy, Apr. 30, 1821.

**CHANDLER**, Hannah L. [? m.], June 19, 1841. G.R.I.

Job, ch. Zebedee Jr. and Ruth, Dec. 22, 1804. [Job C. [h. Nancy B.], G.R.I.]

Job Cole, ch. Job and w., Feb. 20, 1835.

Job Cole, ch. Job and w., Feb. 27, 1838. [Job Cole Chandler Jr., R.R.]

John Bradford, s. Job and Nancy, Sept. 26, 1830, in Plympton. R.R.

Josiah, ch. Job and w., Oct. 2, 1840.

Mary J. [—], w. J. S., —, 1835. G.R.I.

Nancy B. [—], w. Job C., —, 1813. G.R.I.

William B., s. Job., farmer, and Nancy B., Sept. 2, 1843.

**CHASE** (see Chace), Azna, ch. Levi and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1793.

Benjamin, ch. Levi and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1795.

Ben[amin], ch. Levi and Hannah, bp. July 3, 1808. C.R.I.

Charles Henry, ch. Benjamin (Chace) and Keziah, Apr. 3, 1828.

Consider, ch. Levi and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1802.

Consider, ch. Levi and Hannah, bp. July 3, 1808. C.R.I.

Eunice, ch. Levi and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1809. [Unis, C.R.I.]

Ezra, ch. Levi and Hannah, bp. July 3, 1808. C.R.I.

George Henry, ch. Sylvanus and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1832.

Hannah [—], w. Levi, July 4, 1769.

Hannah, ch. Levi and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1797.

of the same kind, and the same kind of results are obtained.

It is thus seen that the results obtained in the case of the first two cases are not new, but are merely a special case of the more general case.

The results obtained in the case of the first two cases are not new, but are merely a special case of the more general case.

The results obtained in the case of the first two cases are not new, but are merely a special case of the more general case.

The results obtained in the case of the first two cases are not new, but are merely a special case of the more general case.

The results obtained in the case of the first two cases are not new, but are merely a special case of the more general case.

The results obtained in the case of the first two cases are not new, but are merely a special case of the more general case.

The results obtained in the case of the first two cases are not new, but are merely a special case of the more general case.

The results obtained in the case of the first two cases are not new, but are merely a special case of the more general case.

The results obtained in the case of the first two cases are not new, but are merely a special case of the more general case.

The results obtained in the case of the first two cases are not new, but are merely a special case of the more general case.

The results obtained in the case of the first two cases are not new, but are merely a special case of the more general case.



- CHASE, Hannah, ch. Levi and Hannah, bp. July 3, 1808. C.R.I.  
 Isaac, ch. Levi and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1799.  
 Isaac, ch. Levi and Hannah, bp. July 3, 1808. C.R.I.  
 John, ch. Levi and Hannah, June 19, 1811.  
 Levi [h. Hannah], s. Consider, Jan. 29, 1764.  
 Levi, ch. Levi and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1791. [[h. Lucy] G.R.I.]  
 Levi, ch. Levi and Hannah, bp. July 3, 1808. C.R.I.  
 Lewis, ch. Consider and Mary, Sept. 3, 1781.  
 Lucy [———], w. Levi, Feb. 9, 1799. G.R.I.  
 Sylvanus, ch. Levi and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1806.  
 Sylvanus, ch. Levi and Hannah, bp. July 3, 1808. C.R.I.
- CLARK, Nathaniel [h. Rebecca], Mar. 13, 1811. G.R.3.  
 Rebecca [———], w. Nathaniel, Jan. 3, 1813. G.R.3.
- COBB, Abijah, ch. Isaac and Betsy, July 1, 1793.  
 Agatha, ch. William and Mary, Aug. 21, 1762.  
 Almira Hammond, ch. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 6, 1834.  
 Almira Hammond, ch. Thomas and Mary H., bp. Nov. 13  
 [1844]. C.R.I.
- Alven, ch. Timothy and Deborah, June 26, 1787. [Alvin, C.R.I.]  
 Andrew B., ch. Ens. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1812.  
 Annie, ch. Timothy and J. E., bp. July 5, 1846. C.R.I.  
 Anselm, ch. William and Mary, Nov. 6, 1773.  
 Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1778.  
 Benj[ami]n, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1787.  
 Benjamin, ch. Ebeneser and Phebe, Mar. 2, 1810.  
 Benjamin R., ch. Otise [dup. *crossed out*, Otice] and Mercy,  
 Mar. 15, 1824.
- Bennett, ch. Nehemiah and Mihetable, Dec. 13, 1785.  
 Betsy, ch. Isaac and Betsy, July 16, 1795.  
 Caroline, d. Lem[ue]l and Polly, bp. May 13, 1810. C.R.I.  
 Cephas, s. Lemuel and Polly, bp. July 3, 1803. C.R.I.  
 Charles, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1790. [s. Benjamin  
 and Sally, C.R.I.]
- Clarissa, ch. Barnabas and Jerusha, Mar. 27, 1786.  
 Deborah, ch. Timothy and Deborah, Jan. 23, 1774.  
 Deliverance, ch. Timothy and Deborah, Dec. 21, 1766.  
 Ebeneser, ch. Ebeneser and Phebe, Nov. 22, 1818.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1781. [[h. Phebe]  
 Oct. 26, G.R.I.]
- Ebenezer, ch. Barnabas and Jerusha, Oct. 9, 1793.  
 Eleazer Crocker, ch. Barnabas and Jerusha, Oct. 4, 1798.  
 Eliza, ch. Isaac and Betsy, Feb. 25, 1797.  
 Eliza A. [———], w. George F., ———, 1834. G.R.4.

# THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

- COBB, Elizabeth, ch. Timothy and Deborah, Apr. 8, 1776.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Timothy and Deborah, Mar. 4, 1785.  
 Erastus W., ch. George and Emily, Nov. 22, 1834.  
 Ezra T., s. Levi, shovel maker (b. Middleborough), and Mary A., Nov. 18, 1849.  
 Fanny Clark, ch. Bennett, bp. Aug. 31, 1823. C.R.I.  
 Frederick, ch. Nehemiah and Mihetable, Jan. 18, 1792.  
 [Frederic, C.R.I.]  
 Fredrick Jr., ch. Fredrick and Lucy, Oct. 17, 1820. [Frederick, ch. Frederick, C.R.I.] [Frederick, G.R.I.]  
 George (see Gorge).  
 George F., ch. George and Emily, Dec. 20, 1835. [[h. Eliza A.] G.R.4.]  
 Gerusha, ch. Ebeneser and Phebe, May 2, 1817.  
 Gorge, ch. William and Mary, Apr. 10, 1771.  
 Hannah, ch. Ens. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1804.  
 Hannah Amelia, ch. Levi and Mary A., bp. Apr. —, 1844. C.R.I.  
 Hannah Crocker, ch. Barnabas and Jerusha, Nov. 27, 1787.  
 Hannah H., ch. Charles and Silve, Mar. 7, 1825. [Hannah Harlow Cobb, C.R.I.]  
 Hellen Meriah, ch. Timothy and Jerush[a], Aug. 14, 1834.  
 Irena Mariah, ch. Levi and Mary A., bp. Apr. —, 1844. C.R.I.  
 [b. Jan. 26, 1840, G.R.I.]  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac and Betsy, Aug. 14, 1800.  
 Jabez Vaughan, ch. Nehemiah Jr. and Louise [Lois, C.R.I.], Apr. 13, 1811.  
 Jane E., ch. Timothy and Jane Ellen, bp. —, 1843. C.R.I.  
 Jerusha (see Gerusha).  
 Jerusha P., d. Tho[ma]s, carpenter, and Mary [Mary H., G.R.I.], Feb. 19, 1845.  
 Jerusha P., ch. Thomas and M. H., bp. July 5, 1846. C.R.I.  
 Joanna, ch. William and Mary, July 11, 1766.  
 John, ch. Isaac and Betsy, July 25, 1790. [[h. Elizabeth (Bent)] G.R.4.]  
 John B., Nov. 2, 1830. G.R.4.  
 John Mason, s. Levi, shovel maker, and Mary, Nov. 7, 1844.  
 Joseph Fuller, ch. Levi and Mary A., bp. Apr. —, 1844. C.R.I.  
 [b. July 24, 1836, in Middleboro, R.R.] [[h. Amelia S.] b. July 24, 1836, G.R.I.]  
 Juliet Williams, ch. Thomas and Mary H., bp. Nov. 13 [1844]. C.R.I.  
 Juliatt W., ch. Thomas and Mary, July 13, 1836.  
 Lemuel, ch. Nehemiah and Mihetable, Dec. 21, 1774.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

- COBB, Lemuel, ch. Nehemiah, bp. July 2, 1786. C.R.I.  
 Lemuel, s. Lemuel and Polly, bp. July 3, 1803. C.R.I.  
 Levi Augustus, ch. Levi and Mary A., bp. Apr. —, 1844. C.R.I.  
 Louisa B. [? m.], Jan. 2, 1825. G.R.I.  
 Lucinda, ch. Nathan and Deborah, Jan. 6, 1813.  
 Lucius, ch. Nehemiah Jr. and Louise [Lois, C.R.I.], Dec. 5, 1812.  
 Lucy P., ch. Fredrick and Lucy, Feb. 22, 1822. [Lucy Prince Cobb, ch. Frederick, C.R.I.]  
 Lydia Ann, ch. Marstin and w., Dec. 22, 1833.  
 Lysander W., s. Levi, mechanic, and Mary A., June 19, 1846.  
 Malinda, ch. Lem[ue]l, bp. Apr. 17, 1808. C.R.I.  
 Malvina Fitzland, ch. George and Emily, June 2, 1838.  
 Marcus Edward, [twin] ch. Marstin and w. [s. Marston and Anna, G.R.4.], Nov. 15, 1830.  
 Marsten, ch. Isaac and Betsy, Nov. 24, 1804.  
 Marstin Fransis, [twin] ch. Marstin and w., Nov. 15, 1830.  
 Martha, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1785.  
 Mary Drew, ch. Ebeneser and Phebe, Dec. 11, 1804.  
 Mary Elizabeth, ch. Levi and Mary A., bp. Apr. —, 1844. C.R.I.  
 Mary Thomas, ch. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 6, 1833.  
 Mary Thomas, ch. Thomas and Mary H., bp. Nov. 13 [1844]. C.R.I.  
 Mehitable, ch. Nehemiah and Mihetable, Jan. 2, 1788. [Mehetabel, C.R.I.]  
 Melinda (see Malinda).  
 Melissa, ch. Nehemiah and Mihetable [Mehetabel, C.R.I.], Nov. 24, 1789.  
 Mercy B., ch. Otise [Otis, C.R.I.] and Mercy, Aug. 16, 1837.  
 Mercy Bartlett, d. Rowland and Jerusha, bp. Dec. 14, 1794. C.R.I.  
 Moly, ch. Timothy and Deborah, Mar. 8, 1778.  
 Nancy, ch. Isaac and Betsy, Aug. 20, 1798.  
 Nancy, ch. Marstin and w., Dec. 23, 1823.  
 Nathan, ch. Nehemiah and Mihetable, Jan. 2, 1778.  
 Nathan, ch. Nehemiah, bp. July 2, 1786. C.R.I.  
 Nathan, ch. Isaac and Betsy, July 15, 1802.  
 Nathan, ch. Nehemiah Jr. and Louise, Feb. 27, 1807.  
 Nath[anic]ll, ch. Timothy and Deborah, June 16, 1780.  
 Nehe[miah], ch. Nehemiah and Mihetable, Jan. 12, 1783.  
 Nehemiah, ch. Nehemiah, bp. July 2, 1786. C.R.I.  
 Nehe[miah], ch. Nehemiah Jr. and Louise [Louis, C.R.I.], Oct. 6, 1808.

THEORY

The first part of the theory is the definition of the function  $f(x)$  which is defined as the sum of the squares of the first  $n$  natural numbers. This is given by the formula  $f(n) = \frac{n(n+1)(2n+1)}{6}$ . The second part of the theory is the proof that this formula is correct for all values of  $n$ . This is done by induction. First, we show that the formula is true for  $n=1$ . Then, we assume that it is true for  $n=k$  and show that it is true for  $n=k+1$ . This completes the proof.

THE SECOND PART OF THE THEORY IS THE PROOF THAT THE FORMULA IS CORRECT FOR ALL VALUES OF  $n$ . THIS IS DONE BY INDUCTION. FIRST, WE SHOW THAT THE FORMULA IS TRUE FOR  $n=1$ . THEN, WE ASSUME THAT IT IS TRUE FOR  $n=k$  AND SHOW THAT IT IS TRUE FOR  $n=k+1$ . THIS COMPLETES THE PROOF.

THE THIRD PART OF THE THEORY IS THE PROOF THAT THE FORMULA IS CORRECT FOR ALL VALUES OF  $n$ . THIS IS DONE BY INDUCTION. FIRST, WE SHOW THAT THE FORMULA IS TRUE FOR  $n=1$ . THEN, WE ASSUME THAT IT IS TRUE FOR  $n=k$  AND SHOW THAT IT IS TRUE FOR  $n=k+1$ . THIS COMPLETES THE PROOF.

THE FOURTH PART OF THE THEORY IS THE PROOF THAT THE FORMULA IS CORRECT FOR ALL VALUES OF  $n$ . THIS IS DONE BY INDUCTION. FIRST, WE SHOW THAT THE FORMULA IS TRUE FOR  $n=1$ . THEN, WE ASSUME THAT IT IS TRUE FOR  $n=k$  AND SHOW THAT IT IS TRUE FOR  $n=k+1$ . THIS COMPLETES THE PROOF.



- COBB, Olive, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1775.  
 Otis, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1795.  
 Otis, ch. Otise and Mercy, Mar. 17, 1827.  
 Peleg Ransom, ch. Ebeneser [Ebenezer, G.R.1.] and Phebe,  
 July 15, 1807.  
 Perses, ch. Nehemiah and Mihetable, Aug. 21, 1780. [Persis,  
 w. Thomas Hammond, G.R.2. P.R.4.]  
 Persis, ch. Nehemiah, bp. July 2, 1786. C.R.1.  
 Phebe [—], w. Ebenezer, July 23, 1781. G.R.1.  
 Phebe Shearmon, ch. Ebeneser and Phebe, Sept. 3, 1813.  
 Polly Whitmore, d. Lemuel, bp. May 13, 1804. C.R.1.  
 Ransom, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1792.  
 Rebecah B., ch. Charles and Silve, June 20, 1817.  
 Rebecca Bartlett, ch. Charles and w., bp. Oct. 10, 1824. C.R.1.  
 Richard E., s. Timothy, mechanic, and Jane E., Nov. 13, 1846.  
 Rosanna, ch. Benjamin and Lavina, Mar. 27, 1841.  
 Sally Ransom, ch. Charles and Silve, Aug. 1, 1813.  
 Sarah, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1779.  
 Sarah B., ch. Timothy and J. E., bp. Sept. 2, 1849. C.R.1.  
 Sarah Barrows, d. Timothy, shoe manufacturer, and Jane E.  
 (b. Middleborough), Aug. 15, 1848.  
 Sarah Ransome, ch. Charles and w., bp. Oct. 10, 1824. C.R.1.  
 Sidney Oramel, s. Frederick, basket maker, and Louisa, Nov. 23,  
 1844.  
 Solon, ch. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 12, 1838.  
 Solon, ch. Thomas and Mary H., bp. Nov. 13 [1844]. C.R.1.  
 Sophia, ch. Barnabas and Jerusha, Dec. 23, 1789.  
 Sylva R., ch. Charles and Silve, Jan. 20, 1822.  
 Sylvia Richard, ch. Charles and w., bp. Oct. 10, 1824. C.R.1.  
 Thomas, ch. Timothy and Deborah, Aug. 14, 1782.  
 Thomas, ch. Ens. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1808. [Dea.  
 Thomas [h. Mary (Hammond)], G.R.1.]  
 Thomas, ch. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 28, 1840.  
 Thomas, ch. Thomas and Mary H., bp. Nov. 13 [1844]. C.R.1.  
 Timothy, ch. Timothy and Deborah, Feb. 28, 1769.  
 Timothy, ch. Ens. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1806.  
 Timothy, ch. Timothy and Jerush[a], July 27, 1832.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy, housewright, and Jane E., Apr. 16, 1844.  
 Walter B., s. Frederic, mechanic, and Louisa B., June 9, 1846.  
 William, ch. William and Mary, Aug. 15, 1764.  
 Wilson, ch. Marstin and w., Mar. 15, 1826.  
 Zebedee, ch. Timothy and Deborah, May 23, 1771.
- COLE, Abey Ann, ch. James and w., June 25, 1839.  
 Abigail Shaw, ch. Joshua and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1806.



the first of these is the fact that the

second is the fact that the

third is the fact that the

fourth is the fact that the

fifth is the fact that the

sixth is the fact that the

seventh is the fact that the

eighth is the fact that the

ninth is the fact that the

tenth is the fact that the

eleventh is the fact that the

twelfth is the fact that the

thirteenth is the fact that the

fourteenth is the fact that the

fifteenth is the fact that the

sixteenth is the fact that the

seventeenth is the fact that the

eighteenth is the fact that the

nineteenth is the fact that the

twentieth is the fact that the

- COLE, Alfred, ch. Joshua and Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1801. [[h. Fanny H.] G.R.3.]
- Alion Bradford, s. James, basket maker, and Abigail S. (b. Plympton), Sept. 30, 1849.
- Asel, ch. Joshua and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1799.
- Asel, ch. Asael and Jane, Nov. 1, 1827.
- Avrey, ch. Joshua and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1803.
- Bartlett B., ch. Bradford and Hannah, July 6, 1837.
- Bartlett B., ch. Bradford and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1839.
- Betsy, ch. Lt. Lemuel and Susanna, Mar. 12, 1787.
- Betsy Lazel, ch. Lemuel 2d and Elisabeth, Apr. 22, 1789.
- Betsy Shurtleff, ch. Hezekiah (s. James and Mercy) and Elizabeth (d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.), Jan. 1, 1766. P.R.5.
- Bradford, ch. Hezekiah and Jane [ch. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton), P.R.5.], Apr. 3, 1813.
- Caroline, d. Hezekiah, housewright, and Deborah, Apr. 15, 1844.
- Deborah, ch. Hezekiah (s. James and Mercy) and Elizabeth (d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.), Oct. 12, 1765. P.R.5.
- Deborah [———], w. Hezekiah, May 27, 1821. G.R.1.
- Ebenezer, ch. Lemuel 2d and Elisabeth, July 26, 1800.
- Ebenezer, ch. Asael and Jane, Mar. 28, 1832.
- Eleazer, ch. Lt. Lemuel and Susanna, Sept. 3, 1793.
- Eliza, ch. Hezekiah and Jane, Apr. 20, 1803. [Elizabeth, ch. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton), P.R.5.]
- Elizabeth Lucas, ch. Asael and Jane, Jan. 9, 1830.
- Emma Bowers, d. Harison [Harrison, G.R.1.] G., sawyer, and Lucy, Oct. 7, 1849.
- Esther, ch. Job and Mary, Dec. —, 1797.
- Fanny H. [———], w. Alfred, —, 1809. G.R.3.
- Hannah, ch. Job and Mary, Jan. 11, 1790.
- Hannah Lewis, ch. Harrison G. and Lucy, June 19, 1841.
- Harrison G., ch. Hezekiah and Jane, Aug. 29, 1817. [Harrison Gray Cole, ch. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton), P.R.5.]
- Hezekiah [h. Elizabeth (d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.)], s. James and Mercy, Jan. 8, 1743 "New Style." P.R.5.
- Hezekiah [h. Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton), h. Lucy Prince (d. Perez Bradford and Sarah of Plympton, wid. Frederick Cobb)], s. Hezekiah (s. James and Mercy) and Elizabeth (d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.), July 27, 1777. P.R.5.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

- COLE, Hezekiah, ch. Hezekiah and Jane [ch. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton), P.R.5.], Apr. 18, 1811.
- Hezekiah, [twin] ch. Hezekiah and Jane [twin ch. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton), P.R.5.], Aug. 4, 1815.
- James, ch. Hezekiah (s. James and Mercy) and Elizabeth (d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.), July 26, 1768. P.R.5.
- James, ch. Lt. Lemuel and Susanna, Mar. 26, 1796.
- James, ch. Hezekiah and Jane [ch. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton), P.R.5.], Mar. 15, 1807.
- James A., ch. James and w., Jan. 31, 1837.
- Jane Bradford, ch. Hezekiah and Jane [ch. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton), P.R.5.], Oct. 15, 1804 [*sic*, see Zilpha].
- Job, ch. Job and Mary, Apr. —, 1792.
- John, ch. Lemuel 2d and Elisabeth, June 1, 1791.
- Joseph, ch. Lt. Lemuel and Susanna, Mar. 4, 1791.
- Joshua [h. Elizabeth], Apr. 13, 1768.
- Joshua, ch. Asael and Jane, Jan. 5, 1826.
- Laura Ann, ch. Hezekeah and Lucy [ch. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Lucy Prince (d. Perez Bradford and Sarah of Plympton, wid. Frederick Cobb), w. Charles H. Chase, P.R.5.], Oct. 15, 1830.
- Leander S., ch. James and w., Apr. 7, 1835.
- Lemuel, Lt. [h. Susanna], Feb. 25, 1761.
- Lemuel Jr., ch. Lt. Lemuel and Susanna, Feb. 8, 1789.
- Lemuel, ch. Lemuel 2d and Elisabeth, Jan. 4, 1804.
- Lucy F., ch. Hezekiah and Jane, Dec. 22, 1819. [Lucy Fuller Cole, ch. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton), P.R.5.]
- Marcia (see Marsha).
- Margaret Tucker, ch. Hezekeah and Lucy [ch. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Lucy Prince (d. Perez Bradford and Sarah of Plympton, wid. Frederick Cobb), P.R.5.], Dec. 24, 1826.
- Maria (see Meriah).
- Marsha, ch. Hezekeah and Lucy, Aug. 13, 1828. [Marcia, ch. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Lucy (d. Perez Bradford and Sarah of Plympton, wid. Frederick Cobb), P.R.5.]
- Mary M., ch. Hezekiah and Jane, Oct. 16, 1822. [Mary Morton Cole, ch. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton) [dup. w. Luther Eames], P.R.5.]



COLE, Mercy, ch. James and Meriah (Richard) (third w.), Jan. —, 1750. P.R.6.

Mercy, ch. Job and Mary, Mar. 14, 1794.

Meriah, ch. James and Meriah (Richard) (third w.), ——. P.R.6.

Nancy, ch. Lemuel 2d and Elisabeth, Apr. 24, 1793.

Nancy B. [—], w. Theron M., July 10, 1845. G.R.1.

Phebe, ch. Lt. Lemuel and Susanna, Jan. 12, 1799.

Polly, ch. Job and Mary, Aug. 5, 1787.

Ruth, ch. Job and Mary, Sept. 9, 1785.

Salla, ch. Lemuel 2d and Elisabeth, Mar. 29, 1795.

Samuel, ch. Job and Mary, July 2, 1781.

Sarah Agusta, d. Harison G., farmer, and Lucy, June 15, 1847.

Susanna [—], w. Lt. Lemuel, Feb. 13, 1762.

Susannah, ch. Lt. Lemuel and Susanna, July 15, 1801.

Theron Metcalf, s. Harrison G., sawyer and carder, and Lucy, Oct. 13, 1843.

Thomas Ellis, ch. James and w., Nov. 5, 1831.

Zilpha, ch. Hezekiah (s. James and Mercy) and Elizabeth (d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.), Sept. 14, 1770. P.R.5.

Zilpha, ch. Job and Mary, June 2, 1783.

Zilpha, ch. Hezekiah and Jane, — 15, 1804 [*sic*, see Jane Bradford Cole].

Zilpha, ch. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton), Feb. 16, 1809. P.R.5.

Zilpha, [twin] ch. Hezekiah and Jane [twin ch. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton), P.R.5.], Aug. 4, 1815.

Zilpha Lucas, ch. Asael and Jane, Feb. 10, 1824. [w. Alan-son Fobes, G.R.3.]

CORBAN, Lucien Bonaparte, July 30, 1838, in Dudley. R.R.

CORNELL, William H. (see William Henry O'Connell).

CROCKER, Christiana, ch. Heman and Rebekah, Apr. 8, 1815.

Daniel, ch. Heman and Lydia, June 15, 1775.

Daniel Jr., ch. Daniel and Marcy, Feb. 19, 1797.

Deborah, ch. Heman and Lydia, Oct. 7, 1785.

Ebenezer, ch. Heman and Lydia, Aug. 2, 1795.

Eleazer, ch. Heman and Lydia, July 7, 1788.

Elesabeth, ch. Heman and Lydia, Apr. 26, 1783.

Hannah Nelson, ch. Eleazer and Lucia, Apr. 30, 1809.

Heman, ch. Heman and Lydia, Oct. 3, 1790.

Isaac, ch. Daniel and Marcy, Aug. 20, 1798.



THE WALL OF THE CHINESE WALL

THE WALL OF THE CHINESE WALL

THE WALL OF THE CHINESE WALL

THE WALL OF THE CHINESE WALL

THE WALL OF THE CHINESE WALL

THE WALL OF THE CHINESE WALL

THE WALL OF THE CHINESE WALL

THE WALL OF THE CHINESE WALL

THE WALL OF THE CHINESE WALL

THE WALL OF THE CHINESE WALL

THE WALL OF THE CHINESE WALL

THE WALL OF THE CHINESE WALL

THE WALL OF THE CHINESE WALL

THE WALL OF THE CHINESE WALL

THE WALL OF THE CHINESE WALL

THE WALL OF THE CHINESE WALL

THE WALL OF THE CHINESE WALL

THE WALL OF THE CHINESE WALL

THE WALL OF THE CHINESE WALL

THE WALL OF THE CHINESE WALL



**CROCKER**, Lemuel, ch. Heman and Lydia, Mar. 15, 1793.

Lydia, ch. Heman and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1798.

Marcy [———], w. Daniel, May 15, 1774.

Perez, ch. Heman and Lydia, Dec. 1, 1779.

Phebe, ch. Heman and Rebekah, July 16, 1813.

Rebecca, ch. Heman and Rebekah, July 27, 1817.

**CROOKER**, Aaron Waters [dup. Aaron C.], ch. Aaron C.

[dup. omits C.] and Emeline [dup. Emaline], June 2, 1840.

Emeline Williams, ch. Aaron C. and Emeline, May 22, 1842.

**CROWEL** (see Crowell), Anna Lucas, ch. Jonathan and Huldah,

June 13, 1799, in Chatham, Banstable Co.

Polly, ch. Jonathan and Huldah, Feb. 2, 1801, in Plymouth.

**CROWELL** (see Crowel), Bethiah, ch. Jonathan (Crowel) and

Huldah, Dec. 14, 1803, in Plymouth.

Jeremiah [h. Sarah A.], July 11, 1817. G.R.2.

Mary E., w. E. Watson Shaw, Mar. 14, 1842. G.R.2.

**CUSHMAN** (see Cushmon), Ardelia P., w. William Bonney

Pratt, —, 1827. G.R.2.

Ester, ch. Stephen and Mary, July 30, 1836.

Isaac [h. Esther], s. Caleb (Cushmon), June 13, 1748.

Susan, ch. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 18, 1839.

Susanna [w. Benjamin Shurtleff 1st], —, 1715. P.R.1.

[second w. Benjamin, May 24, P.R.2.]

**CUSHMON** (see Cushman), Caleb, ch. Isaac (Cushman) and

Esther, Jan. 14, 1786.

Heman, ch. Isaac (Cushman) and Esther, Nov. 13, 1787.

Isaac, ch. Isaac (Cushman) and Esther, Aug. 13, 1784.

Jabez, ch. Isaac (Cushman) and Esther, Apr. 17, 1782.

Stephen, ch. Isaac (Cushman) and Esther, May 18, 1790.

Susanna, ch. Isaac (Cushman) and Esther, Jan. 25, 1779.

**CUSTUS**, Sarah, w. ——— Lawrence, w. John Maxim, —,

1814. G.R.4.

**DARLING**, Nancy [———], w. A. J., Nov. 18, 1815. G.R.2.

**DENNISON**, Hannah D. [———], w. Warren G., Jan. 13,

1830. G.R.2.

Warren G. [h. Hannah D.], Mar. 14, 1829. G.R.2.

**DIMON**, Hannah [w. Benjamin Shurtleff 1st], —, 1714.

P.R.1. P.R.2.

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
 PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
 Vol. 41, No. 1, January 1924  
 CHICAGO, ILL.  
 PRICE, FIVE CENTS  
 (Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill.)  
 POSTMASTER: Send address changes to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Subscription prices: Five dollars per annum in advance. Single copies, fifteen cents. Payment in advance. All communications should be addressed to the Editor, The Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1911. Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., under special rate of Post Office Department. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 10, 1920.

Copyright, 1924, by American Medical Association. Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Subscription prices: Five dollars per annum in advance. Single copies, fifteen cents. Payment in advance. All communications should be addressed to the Editor, The Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1911. Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., under special rate of Post Office Department. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 10, 1920.

Copyright, 1924, by American Medical Association. Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Subscription prices: Five dollars per annum in advance. Single copies, fifteen cents. Payment in advance. All communications should be addressed to the Editor, The Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

**DONHAM** (see Dunham), Charles, ch. Moses and Margerret,  
Nov. 11, 1786.

David, ch. Moses and Margerret, Dec. 1, 1790.

Esther, ch. Moses and Margerret, June 22, 1792.

James, ch. John Jr. and Lucy, Mar. 31, 1801, in Plymouth.

John, ch. John Jr. and Lucy, July 24, 1789.

Lemuel, ch. Moses and Margerret, Dec. 17, 1788.

Lucy, ch. John Jr. and Lucy, Nov. 13, 1791.

**DOTEN**, Deborah, ch. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Oct. 16, 1793.

Deborah, ch. Eben[eze]r and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 18, 1807. C.R.I.

Deborah Cobb, ch. Edward and Deborah, Nov. 11, 1798.

Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Oct. 4, 1795.

Ebenezer ch. Eben[eze]r and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 18, 1807. C.R.I.

Edward, ch. Edward and Deborah, Feb. 14, 1795.

Hannah, ch. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Feb. 9, 1791.

John, ch. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Jan. 21, 1801.

John, ch. Eben[eze]r and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 18, 1807. C.R.I.

Lucy, ch. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Apr. 16, 1798.

Lucy, ch. Eben[eze]r and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 18, 1807. C.R.I.

Marcy, ch. Ebenezer and Rebekah, Mar. 30, 1789.

**DOTY**, Betsey, ch. Thomas and Joanna, Apr. 9, 1789.

James Waterman, ch. Thomas and Joanna, July 15, 1785.

John Waterman, ch. Thomas and Joanna, Sept. 13, 1771.

Rebecca, ch. Thomas and Joanna, Dec. 11, 1790.

**DOUGLASS**, Elijah Elliot, s. Elijah Holmes, mariner (b.  
Croyden, N. H.), and Mehitable Sybilla (Douglass)  
(b. N. H.), July 18, 1847, in Vt.

**DREW**, Abit, ch. Nicholus and Azubah, Mar. 15, 1801.

Atwood, ch. Nicholus and Azubah, May 24, 1809, in Yarmouth.

Atwood Russell, s. Atwood and Eliza, Apr. 8, 1837. R.R.

Betsy, ch. Nicholus and Azubah, Feb. 18, 1803.

David, ch. Nicholus and Azubah, July 20, 1798.

Edwin Ory, s. Atwood and Eliza, Apr. 1, 1836, in Plymouth.  
R.R.

Josiah R., ch. Nicholus and Azubah, Mar. 28, 1812, in Plym-  
outh.

Nicholas Henry, ch. Nicholus and Azubah, Sept. 24, 1806.

**DUNHAM** (see Donham), Abigail Bartlett, ch. Caleb and  
Zilpha, Oct. 9, 1811.

Abigail, ch. John and Mary, Apr. 20, 1771.

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

- DUNHAM, Abigail, ch. Ebenezer and Prissilla, Jan. 3, 1816.  
 Abigail R., ch. James and Ruth, Oct. 8, 1826.  
 Abigal, ch. Moses (Donham) and Margerret, Nov. 28, 1800.  
 Algelo Leroy, s. John, shoemaker, and Hannah, May 26, 1848.  
 Andrew, ch. Isaac L. and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1833.  
 Angelo Leroy (see Algelo Leroy Dunham).  
 Barnabee Marton, ch. Ebenezer and Prissilla, Jan. 25, 1800.  
 Benjamin, [twin] ch. Ebenezer and Prissilla, June 20, 1811.  
 Benjamin W., ch. Ebenezer and Betsey, Sept. 2, 1823. [Benjamin White Dunham, Sept. 1, R.R.]  
 Betsey W., ch. Ebenezer and Betsey, Apr. 24, 1830.  
 Caleb, ch. John and Mary, Mar. 9, 1773.  
 Caleb, ch. Caleb and Zilpha, Dec. 24, 1802.  
 Calvin, ch. John and Mary, Apr. 11, 1781.  
 Calvin, ch. Calvin and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1808.  
 Daniel Barrows (see ——— Dunham).  
 Deberah, ch. Eleazar and Jeny, Apr. 25, 1796.  
 Ebenesar Jr., ch. Ebenezer and Betsey, Jan. 23, 1826.  
 Ebenezer [h. Prissilla], Nov. 13, 1768.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Prissilla, Oct. 28, 1797.  
 Edward Doten, ch. Caleb and Zilpha, Mar. 22, 1807.  
 Elisabeth, ch. John and Mary, Dec. 25, 1768.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Moses (Donham) and Margerret, Mar. 28, 1798.  
 Elisha M., ch. Ebenezer and Betsey, June 12, 1833.  
 Eliza, ch. Caleb and Zilpha, May 7, 1800.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Ellis Dexter, ch. James and Ruth, Jan. 21, 1841.  
 Eunice, ch. Moses (Donham) and Margerret, Dec. 30, 1795.  
 Fanny, ch. Ebenezer and Prissilla, Jan. 17, 1806.  
 Fredrick, ch. Caleb and Zilpha, Mar. 7, 1809.  
 George, ch. Calvin and Hannah, June 15, 1810.  
 Hannah, ch. Ebenezer and Prissilla, July 13, 1796.  
 Hannah, ch. Calvin and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1804.  
 Hannah, ch. Calvin and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1806.  
 Hannah H. [———], w. Lt. John, —, 1825. G.R.1.  
 Hannah Maria, ch. Isaac L. and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1827.  
 Harvey, ch. Ebenezer and Prissilla, Mar. 31, 1804. [[h. Phebe] G.R.2.]  
 Henry, ch. Capt. Iserel and w., July 22, 1811.  
 Henry A., ch. James and Ruth, Aug. 17, 1830.  
 Henry William, s. Isaac L., moulder (b. Plymouth), and Hannah P. (b. Middleborough), July 8, 1848.  
 Isaac Lucas, ch. John (Donham) Jr. and Lucy, Aug. 11, 1804.  
 Isaac Willson, ch. Isaac L. and Hannah, June 10, 1826.







DUNHAM, Isabella, d. Isaac L., moulder of iron, and Hannah P.,  
June 24, 1843.

Israel, s. Israel, bp. Aug. 10, 1788. C.R.I.

Jabez L., ch. James and Ruth, Nov. 20, 1828.

James, ch. John and Mary, May 25, 1775.

James C., ch. Isaac L. and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1840.

James L., ch. James and Ruth, Apr. 3, 1835.

Jenny, ch. Eleazar and Jeny, Nov. 11, 1794. [Jane, C.R.I.]

Job, ch. John and Mary, Apr. 20, 1777.

John, ch. John and Mary, Nov. 16, 1764.

John, Lt. [h. Hannah W.], —, 1821. G.R.I.

John, ch. James and Ruth, Sept. 3, 182[2]. [Sept. 23, R.R.]

Joseph, [twin] ch. Ebenezer and Prissilla, June 20, 1811.

Lewis, ch. Lewis and Polly, July 20, 1810.

Lewis 2d, ch. Lewis and Polly, Jan. 21, 1812.

Lidia Lucas, ch. John (Donham) Jr. and Lucy, Mar. 7, 1797.

Lucind E., ch. James and Ruth, Jan. 31, 1839.

Lucy Lucas, ch. Isaac L. and Hannah, June 4, 1830.

Lydia, ch. Ebenezer and Prissilla, June 3, 1809.

Lydia, ch. Isaac L. and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1838.

Lydia Lucas (see Lidia Lucas Dunham).

Märgret, ch. Moses (Donham) and Margerret, Apr. 6, 1805.

Mary, ch. John and Mary, Dec. 16, 1759.

Mary S., ch. Ebenezer and Betsey, Oct. 9, 1828.

Moses, ch. John and Mary, Jan. 23, 1757.

Phebe, ch. Caleb and Zilpha, Aug. 16, 1798.

Prissilla [———], w. Ebenezer, Oct. 8, 1776.

Prissilla, ch. Ebenezer and Prissilla, Nov. 3, 1801. [Priscilla  
[w. Alvin Perkins], G.R.2.]

Rolinda F., ch. James and Ruth, Nov. 22, 1832.

Ruth James, ch. James and Ruth, Aug. 9, 1824.

Salome, ch. John and Mary, Apr. 12, 1762.

Seabury, s. Eleazar, bp. July 17, 1796. C.R.I.

Simeon, ch. Isaac L. and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1836.

Susanna, ch. Lewis and Polly, Oct. 19, 1808.

Thomas, ch. John and Mary, Oct. 2, 1766.

Thomas Savery, s. Benj[ami]n W., farmer, and Mary T.,  
Feb. 24, 1848.

Watestill, ch. Job and Abigal, Mar. 1, 1803.

Zelpha, ch. John (Donham) Jr. and Lucy, Sept. 8, 1794.

Zilpha, ch. Eleazar and Jeny, Jan. 13, 1798. [Zilpah, C.R.I.]

Zilpha, ch. Caleb and Zilpha, Mar. 22, 1805.

——, s. Isaac L., moulder, and Harriet, Apr. 26, 1846.  
[Daniel Barrows Dunham, R.R.]

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

1155 EAST 58TH STREET

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

TEL. 773-936-3700

FAX 773-936-3700

WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

1999

1998

1997

1996

1995

1994

1993

1992

EAMES, Andrew Robeson, Aug. 21, 1845. G.R.1.

ELLIS, Benjamin, ch. Joseph and Hannah, June 3, 1775.  
[Hon. Benjamin [h. Deborah, h. Mary (Savery)], June 3,  
1774, G.R.4.]

Benjamin Sullivan, ch. Benj[ami]n and Deborah, May 10, 1809.  
Betsey R. [dup. *crossed out*, Robbins], ch. James and Susanna,  
July 10, 1809. [Betey Robins Ellis, C.R.1.] [Betsey R.,  
w. ——— Sherman, G.R.4.]

Charles Clinton, ch. Benj[ami]n and Deborah, Dec. 17, 1804.  
Deborah, ch. Benj[ami]n and Deborah, May 6, 1803. [w. Dr.  
Samuel Shaw, G.R.4.]

Emily O. [———], w. Nathaniel, Apr. 4, 1829. G.R.4.

Hannah, [twin] ch. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1777.

Hannah, ch. Benj[ami]n and Deborah, Jan. 27, 1802.

Hannah, ch. James and Mary (third w.), Oct. 14, 1819.

Hannah B. [dup. *crossed out*, Bisbee], ch. James and Hannah  
(second w.), June 3, 1816.

Harriet N., ch. Benj[ami]n and Deborah, Jan. 2, 1815. [d. Hon.  
Benjamin, w. Hon. Jesse Murdock, G.R.4.]

James, ch. Joseph and Hannah, May 29, 1779.

Joseph, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1778.

Joseph M., ch. Benj[ami]n and Deborah, Feb. 4, 1813.

Louisa Jane, ch. Benjamin Esq. and Mary (second w.),  
Apr. 12, 1819.

Lucy B., ch. Benj[ami]n and Deborah, Oct. 3, 1806.

Mary [Mary, *written below Molly crossed out*] [dup. Mary], ch.  
Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1782.

Mattheas, ch. Benjamin Esq. and Mary (second w.), May 29,  
1825.

Ruth, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1787.

Susan, ch. James and Susanna, Dec. 30, 1811.

Susanna, [twin] ch. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1777.

ERLAND, Henry T., s. Henry and Sally C., Aug. 28, 1828.  
G.R.1.

ERWIN, Jane, w. Philander W. Bump, Feb. 2, 1823. G.R.4.

FALL, James O., ———, 1845. G.R.2.

FAUNCE, Alden, ch. Alden and Prissilla, Oct. 17, 1814.

Caroline W[illia]m, ch. Ezra and Mary, Sept. 13, 1810.

Daniel, ch. Alden and Nancy, Mar. 4, 1808.

Edwin Herbert, s. James V., farmer, and Eliza E. (b. Wareham),  
Aug. 21, 1848.



FAUNCE, Eliza Ann, ch. James V. and w., Oct. 7, 1842.

Emeline F., ch. Ezra and Mary, Sept. 8, 1817.

George A., ch. Ezra and Mary, June 6, 1814.

James Vaughan, ch. Alden and Nancy, June 11, 1810.

Maria (see Meria).

Mary Appling, ch. Ezra and Mary, Nov. 4, 1804.

Meria, ch. Alden and Nancy, Nov. 19, 1805.

Nancy, ch. Alden and Prissilla, July 29, 1814.

Nancy Adelaide, ch. James V. and w., Aug. 7, 1839.

Robert Shurtleff, ch. Alden and Prissilla, Feb. 6, 1813.

FINNEY, Adeline E. [—], w. Benjamin D., Nov. 29, 1828.

G.R.3.

Benjamin D. [h. Adeline E.], Dec. 20, 1805. G.R.3.

Harvey, s. Caleb and Mary Ann, June 25, 1842, in Plymouth.

R.R.

FREEMAN, Abby M. [—] [w. Rufus C.], —, 1818. G.R.4.

Hannah Bartlett, ch. Rufus C. and Abigail [A[bby] M., G.R.4.],

Aug. 3, 1842.

Rufus C. [h. Abby M.], —, 1810. G.R.4.

FULLER, Abigail, ch. Issacher and Elisabeth, July 18, 1774.

Andrew Austin, ch. Eb[e]nezer Jr. and Jane, Sept. 12, 1842.

[Sept. 12, 1841, R.R.]

Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin F. and Polly, Mar. 28, 1821,  
in Halifax. R.R.

Deborah, ch. Issacher and Lucy, Mar. 3, 1788.

Drusilla [—] [w. Gamaliel], Nov. 30, 1802. G.R.4.

Ebenezer, ch. Issacher and Lucy, Oct. 26, 1789. [[h. Mary A.]

G.R.1.] [s. Issachar and Lucy, P.R.3.]

Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 5, 1813.

Edward, ch. Issacher and Elisabeth, Aug. 25, 1768.

Ezra, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 13, 1814.

Gamaliel [h. Drusilla], Feb. 26, 1800. G.R.4.

Hannah, ch. Issacher and Lucy, Sept. 5, 1792.

Issachar [h. Lucy], July 8, 1725. P.R.3.

John, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, July 26, 1822.

Joseph, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 16, 1817.

Joseph, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 12, 1823. C.R.1.

Lucy [—] [w. Issachar], Apr. 22 "Old Stile or" May 3,  
1752. P.R.3.

Lucy, ch. Issacher and Lucy, Nov. 4, 1786.

Mary A. [—], w. Ebenezer, May 22, 1789. G.R.1.

Mary Attwood, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 10, 1811. [Mary  
Attwood Fuller, C.R.1.]





FULLER, Noel B., ch. Ezra and Elisabeth A., Oct. 15, 1841.  
 Priscilla, ch. Issacher [Issachar, C.R.I.] and Lucy, Feb. 16, 1794.  
 Rebeckah, ch. Issacher and Elisabeth, June 27, 1772.  
 Sarah Frances, ch. Eb[e]nezer Jr. and Jane, Aug. 25, 1839.  
 Sarah Shaw, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 9, 1826.  
 Sarah Shaw, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 13, 1828. C.R.I.  
 Stillman, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, July 9, 1820.  
 Stillman, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 12, 1823. C.R.I.

**GAMMONS**, Betsey A. [———], w. Thomas G., Mar. 6, 1849.  
 G.R.4.

Ebenezer N., Feb. 22, 1847. G.R.4.

Thomas G. [h. Betsey A.], Nov. 15, 1842. G.R.4.

**GIBBS**, Alvira [Alvira Gibbs, *written in pencil under Alvira Murdock crossed out in pencil*], d. Lucy Gibbs [Gibbs, *written in pencil above Murdock crossed out in pencil*], July 17, 1843.

Charles Frederick, s. William B., farmer, and Mary, June 11, 1847.

Elvira (see Alvira).

Matilda F., ch. William B. and Mary, Mar. 18, 1835.

William T., s. William B., farmer, and Mary, Oct. 1, 1843.

**GIFFORD**, Sarah, Nov. 18, 1795.

**GRADY**, Elizabeth, ch. Martin (Gradey) and Irene, Dec. 25, 1798.

John, ch. Martin (Gradey) and Irene, July 22, 1807.

Margarett, ch. Martin (Gradey) and Irene, Mar. 2, 1810.

Mary, ch. Martin (Gradey) and Irene, Dec. 27, 1801.

**GREFFETH** (see Griffeth, Griffith), Abigail, ch. Ephraim (Griffeth) 2d and Clary, Aug. 18, 1809.

Andrew, ch. Ephraim (Griffeth) 2d and Clary, May 11, 1802.

Clarissa, ch. Ephraim (Griffeth) 2d and Clary, July 20, 1804.

Ephraim, ch. Ephraim (Griffeth) 2d and Clary, June 9, 1800.  
 [Griffith [h. Sophronia], C.R.4.]

Hannah, ch. Ephraim (Griffeth) 2d and Clary, June 22, 1807.

Lydia, ch. Ephraim (Griffeth) 2d and Clary, Oct. 14, 1811.

Stephen Attwood, ch. Ephraim (Griffeth) 2d and Clary, July 18, 1798. [Capt. Stephen A. Griffeth [h. Caroline], G.R.4.]

**GRIFFETH** (see Grefeth, Griffith), Alice Francenas, d. Willson, moulder of iron, and Jane, Nov. 14, 1844.

Clara [Clara Griffeth, *written in pencil*], d. Ephraim, farmer, and Sophronia, Apr. 11, 1844.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.  
Subscription price, Five Dollars Per Annum in Advance

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, under Post Office No. 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of Post Office and General Delivery. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Copyright, 1948, by American Medical Association  
All rights reserved. Reproduction by any means without permission is prohibited.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610  
Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, under Post Office No. 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of Post Office and General Delivery. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Copyright, 1948, by American Medical Association  
All rights reserved. Reproduction by any means without permission is prohibited.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610  
Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, under Post Office No. 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of Post Office and General Delivery. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Copyright, 1948, by American Medical Association  
All rights reserved. Reproduction by any means without permission is prohibited.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610  
Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, under Post Office No. 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of Post Office and General Delivery. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Copyright, 1948, by American Medical Association  
All rights reserved. Reproduction by any means without permission is prohibited.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610  
Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, under Post Office No. 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of Post Office and General Delivery. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Copyright, 1948, by American Medical Association  
All rights reserved. Reproduction by any means without permission is prohibited.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610  
Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

GRIFFETH, Ellis, ch. Obed and Rebeckah, Mar. 27, 1797.  
Watestill, ch. Ephraim 2d and Clary, Nov. 5, 1796.

**GRIFFITH** (see Greffeth, Griffith), Albert Fanning, s. Albert, laborer, and Azubah, Apr. 3, 1848.

Andrew, ch. Ephraim and Sophrona [Sophronia, G.R.4.], Oct. 30, 1832.

Andrew, ch. Ephraim and Sophrona, Oct. 24, 1833.

Ann Maria Bent, ch. Ellis and Lucy, Nov. 24, 1827.

Betsey, ch. Stephen and Caroline, Aug. 20, 1823.

Caroline, ch. Silvenus and Caroline H., Sept. 19, 1830.

Caroline H. [———], w. Solvanus, Nov. 9, 1806.

Charles Wilson, ch. Ellis and Lucy, May 13, 1825. [Griffeth, R.R.]

Ephraim [h. Mary (Ellis)], July 25, 1733. G.R.4.

Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Sophrona, Dec. 21, 1835.

Fredrick A., ch. Silvenus and Caroline H., Mar. 7, 1835.

Hannah M. [———] [w. Thomas B.], Dec. 15, 1827. G.R.4.

Hezekiah C., ch. Willson and Jane, Aug. 4, 1837.

Issibel, ch. Willson and Jane, Aug. 24, 1839.

James Willson, ch. Willson and Jane, June 3, 1829.

Lucena A. (see Lusina A.).

Lucius Ellis, ch. Ellis and Lucy, Mar. 2, 1836. [Griffeth, Mar. 6, in Middleborough, R.R.]

Lusina A., ch. Willson and Jane, Aug. 1, 1833.

Mary J., ch. Willson and Jane, May 23, 1835.

Nathan H., ch. Silvenus and Caroline H., June 11, 1837.

Rufus L., ch. Silvenus and Caroline H., Dec. 2, 1832.

Solvanus [h. Caroline H.], Mar. 2, 1804.

Solvanus E., ch. Silvenus and Caroline H., Mar. 28, 1828.

Sophronia [———] [w. Ephraim], Feb. 20, 1807. G.R.4.

Stephen H., ch. Silvenus and Caroline H., Jan. 8, 1827.

Thomas B., ch. Ellis and Lucy, May 17, 1823. [Thomas Bartlett Griffith, in Middleboro, R.R.] [Thomas B. [h. Hannah M.], G.R.4.]

**HAMMOND**, Almira, ch. Thomas and Percis [Persis (Cobb), P.R.4.], Mar. 2, 1812.

Anna Winslow, ch. Thomas and Percis [Percis (Cobb), P.R.4.], Jan. 25, 1802.

Benja[min], ch. Capt. George and Betty, Dec. 10, 1778.

Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1808.

Betsey T., ch. Thomas and Percis [Percis (Cobb), P.R.4.], Dec. 1, 1803.

Betty (Hammon), ch. Capt. George and Betty, Aug. 28, 1774.

THE  
OFFICE OF THE  
SHERIFF  
COUNTY OF  
SHERBORN  
MASSACHUSETTS  
IN SENATE  
JANUARY 1891

**SALE**

OF THE  
PROPERTY  
OF THE  
COUNTY OF  
SHERBORN  
MASSACHUSETTS  
IN SENATE  
JANUARY 1891

- HAMMOND, Charlotte Elisebeth, d. Thomas, farmer, and Lydia,  
Dec. 20, 1849. [Charlotte Elisabeth, ch. Thomas and  
Lydia (Shaw), P.R.4.]
- Cordelia, d. Benjamin, farmer, and Mary (b. Middleborough),  
Dec. 16, 1848.
- George, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, June 21, 1815.
- George W., ch. Thomas and Perces [Persis (Cobb), P.R.4.],  
Apr. 26, 1818.
- Hannah, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, June 15, 1813.
- Henry T., ch. Benjamin and w., Jan. 25, 1834.
- Josiah Sturtevant, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, May 14, 1810.
- Lucian Thomas, [twin] ch. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 10, 1834.  
[Lucien Thomas Hammond, R.R.] [Lucian Thomas Ham-  
mond, [twin] ch. Thomas and Lydia (Shaw), P.R.4.]
- Lucian Thomas, ch. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Oct. 17 [1844].  
C.R.1.
- Lucy, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, May 18, 1806.
- Lucy, ch. Benjamin and w., Aug. 15, 1839.
- Lydia Mariah, ch. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Oct. 17 [1844].  
C.R.1.
- Lydia Meriah, [twin] ch. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 10, 1834.  
[Lydia Maria, [twin] ch. Thomas and Lydia (Shaw),  
P.R.4.]
- Maria Thompson, ch. Benjamin and w., Nov. 23, 1837.
- Mary, ch. Thomas and Perces, Jan. 20, 1810. [w. Dea. Thomas  
Cobb, G.R.1.] [ch. Thomas and Persis (Cobb), P.R.4.]
- Mary A., ch. Benjamin and w., Aug. 5, 1832.
- Melissa C., ch. Thomas and Perces [Persis (Cobb), P.R.4.],  
Mar. 16, 1814.
- Nehemiah C., ch. Thomas and Perces, July 29, 1820. [ch.  
Thomas and Persis (Cobb), July 23, P.R.4.]
- Perces Cobb, ch. Thomas and Perces, Nov. 13, 1807. [Persis  
C., ch. Thomas and Persis (Cobb), P.R.4.]
- Priscilla, ch. Capt. George and Betty, Jan. 14, 1781.
- Prissilla, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1804.
- Rowland, Mar. 13, 1731. G.R.1.
- Rowland, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1819.
- Rowland, ch. Thomas and Perces, June 23, 1822. [ch. Thomas  
and Persis (Cobb), June 29, P.R.4.]
- Susan A., ch. Benjamin and w., Dec. 2, 1835.
- Thomas, ch. Capt. George and Betty, June 6, 1776. [h. Persis  
(Cobb), P.R.4.]
- Thomas Jr., ch. Thomas and Perces, Jan. 10, 1806. [Thomas  
[h. Lydia (Shaw)], G.R.2.] [[h. Lydia (Shaw)] ch. Thomas  
and Persis (Cobb), P.R.4.]

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE



**HAMMOND**, William, ch. Thomas and Perces [Persis (Cobb), P.R.4.], Mar. 20, 1816.

William, ch. Thomas and Lydia [(Shaw) P.R.4.], June 30, 1842.

William, ch. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Oct. 17 [1844]. C.R.1.

**HARLOW**, Alvan Cobb, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1824.

Benjamin [h. Lydia D.], July 4, 1809. G.R.4.

Cordelia Frances, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Hannah, June 6, 1827.

Ephraim Thomas, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Hannah, June 20, 1831.

Fidelia, h. Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1840.

Harriet, d. Benjamin, carpenter, and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1846.

Irene, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, Dec. 30, 1835.

Isaac, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, May 13, 1843.

Jerusha D., ch. Ephraim Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1821.

Lovina, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1837.

Lydia Ann, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, July 6, 1834.

Lydia D. [—], w. Benjamin, June 3, 1808. G.R.4.

Martin L., —, 1845. G.R.2.

Mary Washburn, d. Alven C., merchant, and Rosett (b. Canton, Me.), Aug. 28, 1848.

Olive Jackson, ch. William and Olive, July 22, 1819.

Simeon, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, May 13, 1843.

William Jackson, ch. William and Olive, Mar. 9, 1816.

**HATCH**, John Beattie, s. John and Jane, May 4, 1826, in Pictou, N. S. R.R.

**HEATH**, Edwin R., s. Edwin R., carpenter (b. Fallriver), and Elizabeth E. (b. Sandwich), June 19, 1849.

**HOLMES**, Betsey [—], w. Truman C., Nov. 1, 1817. G.R.4.

James Aristides, ch. James S. and Priscilla [Priscilla S., G.R.1.], Oct. 31, 1841.

Truman C. [h. Betsey], Sept. 10, 1816. G.R.4.

**HOUSE** (see Howes), Benjamin, s. Gideon, bp. July 28, 1804. C.R.1.

Edward, s. Gideon, bp. Mar. 28, 1802. C.R.1.

**HOWES** (see House), Gideon, ch. Gideon (House) and Marey, Oct. 7, 1797, in Plymton.

John, ch. Gideon (House) and Marey, Sept. 15, 1795, in Yarmouth.

Sally, ch. Gideon (House) and Marey, Nov. 19, 1799. [House, C.R.1.]



**HOWLAND**, John Calvin, ch. Calvin and Abigail, June 9, 1798.

Polly, ch. Calvin and Abigail, Apr. 16, 1792.

Polly, d. Calvin and Abigail, bp. Oct. 2, 1796. C.R.1.

**HUFF**, Emma Frances, d. Joseph, farmer (b. Saco, Me.), and Rhoda (b. Brookline), Apr. 7, 1849.

**HUMPHREY**, Asa [h. Mary], Sept. 5, 1778. G.R.4.

Charlotte, ch. Asa and Mary, May 23, 1821.

Clio, ch. Asa and Mary, Oct. 24, 1816.

Deborah, ch. Asa and Mary, May 16, 1812.

Eliza, ch. Asa and Mary, Sept. 1, 1814.

Galen, ch. Asa and Mary, Sept. 2, 1823.

Harriet, ch. Asa and Mary, May 14, 1810.

Lucy, ch. Asa and Mary, Apr. 10, 1827.

Vinton, ch. Asa and Mary, Feb. 16, 1819.

**HURD**, Manoah, s. Tristram and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1820, in Harmony, Me. R.R.

**JACKSON**, Abraham, ch. Abraham and Lydia, July 28, 1791.

Eleazer, s. Ransom and Eleanor, Aug. 3, 1737. G.R.1.

Lucinda, ch. Abraham and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1789.

Olive, ch. Abraham and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1794.

Robert, ch. Abraham and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1796.

**JENKINS**, Miriam F., w. Rev. F. W. Straight, Aug. 2, 1821.

G.R.4.

Salmon Freedom, —, 1829. G.R.4.

**JEWETT**, W[illia]m James, s. Rev. Paul, Nov. 9, 1832. G.R.1.

**JONES**, Maria Sherman, d. P. M. C., merchant, and Lydia,

May 9, 1847.

——, s. Paine M. C., butcher, and Lydia C., July 6, 1843.

——, s. P. M. C., butcher, and Lidia, Aug. 15, 1844.

——, s. Paine M. C., butcher, and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1849.

**KING**, Abigal, ch. Amaziah and w., Aug. 3, 1796, in Plymo[uth].

Betsey, ch. Amaziah and w., Nov. 16, 1801.

Buly, ch. Amaziah and w., Oct. 1, 1793, in Plymouth.

Daniel Sidney, ch. Joseph and Salley, Jan. 2, 1821.

Edward W., s. Luther S. W., mechanic, and Mehitable F., Apr. 18, 1847.

Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Aug. 22, 1784. C.R.1.

George W., s. Luther W. S., peddlar, and Mehitble, Feb. 20, 1846.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

KING, Hannah, ch. Amaziah and w., July 14, 1785, in Wareham.  
Henry W., s. Luther S. W., shoemaker (b. Dartmouth), and  
Mehitable F., Sept. 1, 1848.

Isaac, ch. Joseph and Lucenia, Sept. 12, 1796, in Plymouth.

John, ch. Amaziah and w., July 15, 1783, in Wareham.

Joseph Jr., ch. Joseph and Lucenia, Mar. 8, 1792, in Plym-  
outh.

Joseph Wendell, ch. Joseph and Salley, Feb. 10, 1819.

Levi, ch. Amaziah and w., Oct. 15, 1779, in Wareham.

Louisa, ch. Joseph and Salley, Jan. 4, 1816.

Lucenia [—], w. Joseph, Aug. 13, 1761.

Lucindia, ch. Joseph and Salley, May 12, 1817.

Luther Williams, s. Luther, shoe maker, and Mehitable,  
Jan. 29, 1845.

Lydia, ch. Amaziah and w., Aug. 31, 1787, in Wareham.

Marcey Cole, ch. Joseph and Lucenia, Apr. 5, 1790.

Mercy, d. John, bp. June 20, 1790. C.R.I.

Perce, ch. Joseph and Lucenia, Aug. 2, 1787, in Plymouth.

Salley, ch. Joseph and Salley, May 22, 1822.

Wendel, ch. Joseph and Lucenia, May 8, 1794.

—, d. Joseph and Lucenia, Apr. 26, 1799.

—, d. Luther C. W., shoemaker, and Mehitable, Apr. 3,  
1844.

LAW, Alexander [h. Polly (Savery)], Feb. 4, 1821. G.R.4.

LEONARD, B. F. [h. Olive B.], —, 1815. G.R.4.

Olive B. [—], w. B. F., —, 1826. G.R.4.

LINCOLN, Betsy, ch. Loved and Luraney, Aug. 26, 1797.

LOVELL, Silvanus Henry, ch. Silvanus and Joanna H., Mar. 4,  
1828.

LUCAS, Abigail, ch. Elisha, bp. Aug. 12, 1781. C.R.I.

Abigail, ch. Abijah and Mary, Oct. 11, 1786.

Abigail Shurtleff, ch. Abijah Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1828.

Abigal, ch. Abijah, bp. July 22 [1792]. C.R.I.

Abijah, ch. Abijah and Mary, July 19, 1790.

Abijah, ch. Abijah, bp. July 22 [1792]. C.R.I.

Abner, ch. Banabas and Betsey, Aug. 13, 1797.

Alden, ch. Joseph and Rubie, Sept. 28, 1782.

Amasa, ch. Isaac Shaw and Martha, Apr. 24, 1787.

Amasa, ch. Isaac Shaw and Martha, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C.R.I.

Anna, ch. Joseph and Rubie, Jan. 8, 1780.

Asaph, ch. Banabas and Betsey, Feb. 4, 1785.





- LUCAS, Asenath, ch. Isaac Shaw and Martha, June 17, 1779.  
 Asenath, ch. Isaac Shaw and Martha, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C.R.I.  
 Aseneth, ch. Warren and w., Mar. 20, 1831.  
 Azubah [———], w. Ephraim, Apr. 16, 1759.  
 Barnabas, ch. Banabas and Betsey, Aug. 6, 1783.  
 Benjamin, Lt., h. Persis [(Lucas)], ———, 1783. G.R.I.  
 Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Percis, Sept. 30, 1808.  
 Besey, ch. Banabas and Betsey, July 27, 1792.  
 Calvin, ch. Joseph and Rubie, June 23, 1770.  
 Calvin Luther, ch. Calvin and Ruthe, Mar. 9, 1807.  
 Caroline M., ch. Jesse and Deborah, Oct. 30, 1836.  
 Charles, ch. Banabas and Betsey, Dec. 28, 1795.  
 Cynthia (see Syntha).  
 Daniel, ch. Samuel and Jemima, Apr. 2, 1781.  
 David B., ch. John S. and Mary, Jan. 26, 1817.  
 Deborah, ch. Issacher and Nancy, July 24, 1811.  
 Ebenezea Shurtleff, ch. Martin L. and Mary, May 15, 1831.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Joseph and Rubie, Sept. 15, 1789.  
 Edward, ch. Beazelel and Rohada, Sept. 24, 1804.  
 Edward Fuller, ch. Issacher and Nancy, May 10, 1809.  
 Edwin, ch. John S. and Mary, Mar. 14, 1823.  
 Elanor, ch. Harvey and w., July 22, 1830.  
 Eldora Catharine, d. Martin L., farmer, and Mary, Aug. 11,  
 1845.  
 Eleanor, ch. Abijah and Mary, Oct. 31, 1792.  
 Eleanor (see Elanor).  
 Elisabeth, ch. Abijah and Mary, Aug. 11, 1798. [Elizabeth,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Elisha Shaw, twin ch. Martin L. and Mary, Aug. 10, 1839.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Emily D., d. John B., shoemaker, and Abigill R., Sept. 6, 1847.  
 Ephraim [h. Azubah], Mar. 13, 1763.  
 Ephraim, ch. Banabas and Betsey, Aug. 30, 1789.  
 Erastus, ch. Benjamin and Percis, Apr. 7, 1811.  
 Ezra, ch. Samuel and Jemima, Mar. 15, 1786.  
 George, ch. Bezaleel and Sally, Aug. 12, 1798.  
 Haraot, ch. Caleb and Aseneth, Oct. 2, 1804.  
 Harvey, ch. Abijah and Mary, Oct. 5, 1794. [Hervey, C.R.I.]  
 Hazael, ch. Beazelel and Rohada, Apr. 16, 1801.  
 Henry Martin, ch. Martin L. and Mary, Oct. 28, 1836.  
 Hiram, ch. John S. and Mary, Oct. 12, 1820.  
 Horatio A., ch. Abijah Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1820.  
 Horatio Atwood, ch. Harvey and w., Sept. 19, 1827.  
 Hosea, ch. Abijah and Mary, Aug. 18, 1784.



- LUCAS, Hosea, ch. Abijah, bp. July 22 [1792]. C.R.I.  
 Huldah, ch. Joseph and Rubie, July 23, 1777.  
 Isaac, ch. Ephraim and Azubah, Apr. 9, 1794.  
 Isaac, ch. Benjamin and Percis, Feb. 8, 1813.  
 Isaac, ch. Persis, wid., bp. Aug. 15, 1824. C.R.I.  
 Isacher, [twin] s. John and Lydia, Nov. 15, 1774. G.R.I.  
 Issacher, ch. John and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1784.  
 James, ch. Calvin and Ruthe, June 24, 1794.  
 Jemima, ch. Samuel and Jemima, July 22, 1788.  
 Jemime, ch. Banabas and Betsey, Jan. 2, 1800.  
 Jesse, ch. Samuel and Jemima, Feb. 26, 1796.  
 Jesse, ch. Jesse and Deborah, Jan. 23, 1833. [Jesse Frances  
   [sic] Lucas, Jan. 23, 1832, R.R.] [Jesse F., "Co. G. 38  
   Mass. Regt.," Jan. 23, 1833, G.R.I.]  
 Joanna, ch. Ephraim and Azubah, Nov. 13, 1798.  
 Job, ch. Samuel and Jemima, Feb. 28, 1791.  
 Joel, ch. Isaac Shaw and Martha, Dec. 26, 1784.  
 Joel, ch. Isaac Shaw and Martha, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C.R.I.  
 John, ch. Isaac Shaw and Martha, Nov. 17, 1780.  
 John, ch. Issacher and Nancy, July 13, 1807.  
 John, ch. John S. and Mary, Oct. 12, 1826.  
 John Bela, ch. Benjamin and Percis, Feb. 24, 1818.  
 John Belee, ch. Persis, wid., bp. Aug. 15, 1824. C.R.I.  
 John Shaw, ch. Samuel and Jemima, May 30, 1793.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Rubie, Feb. 6, 1785.  
 Levi, ch. Joseph and Rubie, Aug. 2, 1768.  
 Loes, ch. Samuel and Jemima, Feb. 5, 1779.  
 Lot Shurtleff, ch. Abijah Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1831.  
 Lucia D., ch. Jesse and Deborah, Sept. 19, 1822.  
 Lucia R., ch. Jesse and Deborah, Oct. 12, 1829.  
 Luther, ch. Joseph and Rubie, Nov. 12, 1772.  
 Lydia, ch. [Dea., C.R.I.] Isaac Shaw and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1803.  
 Martha, ch. [Dea., C.R.I.] Isaac Shaw and Martha, Feb. 28,  
   1797.  
 Martin Luther, ch. Abjiah and Mary, Oct. 5, 1801. [[h.  
   Mary] Oct. 4, 1800, G.R.2.]  
 Mary, ch. Abijah and Mary, Sept. 9, 1788.  
 Mary, ch. Abijah, bp. July 22 [1792]. C.R.I.  
 Mary, ch. Ephraim and Azubah, Oct. 12, 1792.  
 Mary [—], w. Martin L., Aug. 19, 1810. G.R.2.  
 Mary R., ch. Abijah Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1818.  
 Mary R., ch. Abijah Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1822.  
 Meheteble, ch. Jesse and Deborah, Mar. 6, 1825.  
 Nathan, ch. Elisha, bp. Aug. 12, 1781. C.R.I.

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

LUCAS, Olive, [twin] d. John and Lydia, Nov. 15, 1774. G.R.I.  
Olive, ch. Joseph and Rubie, Nov. 22, 1775.

Olive, ch. Isaac Shaw and Martha, Oct. 24, 1794. [Olivia, C.R.I.]

Olive, ch. Calvin and Ruthe, May 10, 1797.

Oliver, ch. Isaac Shaw and Martha, Apr. 30, 1781.

Oliver, ch. Bezaleel and Sally, Oct. 6, 1794.

Perces Shaw, ch. Benjamin and Percis, June 20, 1820.

Perses, ch. John and Lydia, May 11, 1782. [Persis, C.R.I.]  
[Persis, w. Lt. Benjamin Lucas, G.R.I.]

Persis Shaw, ch. Persis, wid., bp. Aug. 15, 1824. C.R.I.

Rebecca, ch. Samuel and Jemima, Feb. 14, 1777.

Rebecca, ch. Abijah, bp. July 22 [1792]. C.R.I.

Rebecca Bartlett, ch. Martin L. and Mary, May 14, 1834.

Rebecca J., ch. Jesse and Deborah, Sept. 12, 1839.

Rebekah, ch. Abijah and Mary, Aug. 27, 1782.

Rebekah Jackson, d. Jesse, brick layer, and Deborah, July 11, 1844.

Rhoda, ch. John and Lydia, Nov. 20, 1771.

Rubie, ch. Joseph and Rubie, Sept. 15, 1789.

Rubie Fuller, ch. Calvin and Ruthe, Aug. 25, 1812.

Ruth, ch. Calvin and Ruthe, Oct. 20, 1801.

Ruth Shaw, ch. Beazelel and Rohada, Sept. 9, 1803.

Salley Sears, ch. Beazelel and Rohada, May 18, 1802.

Sampson, ch. Banabas and Betsey, June 30, 1787.

Samuel, ch. Samuel and Jemima, July 28, 1783.

Sarah Bennet, ch. Isaac Shaw and Lydia [d. Dea. Isaac S.  
and Lydia (second w.), C.R.I.], May 28, 1802.

Sarah Ellen, ch. Martin L. and Mary, Sept. 22, 1841.

Stephen, ch. Samuel and Jemima, Dec. 5, 1798.

Syntha, ch. Ephraim and Azubah, Sept. 15, 1796.

Willard, ch. Isaac Shaw and Martha, Jan. 24, 1790.

Willard Sears, ch. Bezaleel and Sally, Oct. 25, 1796.

William Shurtleff, twin ch. Martin L. and Mary, Aug. 10, 1839.

Zillah Winslow, ch. Persis, wid., bp. Aug. 15, 1824. C.R.I.  
[b. Nov. 27, 1815, G.R.I.]

——, s. Banabas and Betsey, Jan. 9, 1802.

**MANTER**, Everett Thomas, s. Thomas and Naomi, Mar. 5, 1827, in Plymouth. R.R.

——, s. Everett and Marcia Ann, Sept. 11, 1849.

**MAXAM** (see Maxim, Muxam, Muxham), Benjamin, ch. Jabez Jr. and Ruth, Jan. 27, 1810.

Ransom, ch. Jabez Jr. and Ruth, June 12, 1807.





MAXAM, Roland, ch. Jabez Jr. and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1811.  
 Roland, ch. Jabez Jr. and Ruth, May 14, 1814.  
 Ruthe, ch. Jabez Jr. and Ruth, June 10, 1816.

**MAXIM** (see Maxam, Muxam, Muxham), Almira L. [———]

[w. Ellis], Sept. 23, 1828. G.R.4.

Ancil B., ch. Thomas Jr. and Mary, Sept. 8, 1836.

Anna, ch. Thomas and Patience, Oct. 9, 1811.

Ansel B. (see Ancil B.).

Betsey, ch. Thomas and Patience, Dec. 9, 1818.

Charles, ch. Thomas and Patience, Jan. 30, 1828.

Ellis, ch. Thomas and Patience, Jan. 28, 1825. [[h. Almira L.]  
 G.R.4.]

Hannah A., ch. John Jr. and Susanna, Sept. 11, 1820.

Ira W., ch. John Jr. and Susanna, Nov. 9, 1818.

John Murray, ch. John Jr., [b. or d.] Feb. 5, 1835.

John Murray, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1845. R.R.

Marthy Norris Ransom, ch. John Jr. and Susanna, Aug. 18,  
 1828. [Martha N. R., ch. John and Susanna P., G.R.4.]

Mary, ch. Zebalun and Phebe, Sept. 18, 1809.

Nathan, s. Prince and Maria, May 15, 1836, in Middleborough.

R.R.

Origin Clemmons, ch. John Jr., Aug. 28, 1836.

Patience, ch. Thomas and Patience, Apr. 29, 1816.

Sarah D., d. John and Sarah P. M., —, 1844. G.R.4.

Sarah W., d. John, molder, and Sarah, May 9, 1845.

Seth S., ch. Thomas and Patience, Jan. 20, 1822.

Susan C., ch. John Jr. and Susanna, Dec. 14, 1823.

Susanna, ch. Thomas and Patience, Dec. 28, 1813.

Thomas, ch. Thomas and Patience, Sept. 2, 1809.

Watson T., s. Thomas, farmer, and Sarah. Nov. 27, 1846.

———, s. John Jr. and Susanna, May 15, 1822.

———, d. Thomas Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1846. G.R.4.

**McFARLAIN** (see Mcfarlan, McFarlin), Martha, ch. Huet

(Mcfarlan) and Marcy, Jan. 9, 1805. [McFarlin, G.R.4.]

Samson, ch. Huet (Mcfarlan) and Marcy, Mar. 29, 1802.

[Sampson McFarlin [h. Polly, h. Martha], G.R.4.]

Sarah, ch. Huet (Mcfarlan) and Marcy, June 17, 1807.

Thomas, ch. Huet (Mcfarlan) and Marcy, Feb. 17, 1809.

**McFARLAN** (see Mcfarlain, McFarlin), Hannah [dup. *crossed out*, Mcfarlin], ch. Huet [dup. *crossed out*, Huit] and Marcy,  
 Oct. 28, 1794.

John [dup. *crossed out*, Mcfarlin], ch. Huet [dup. *crossed out*,  
 Huit] and Marcy, May 22, 1798.

# THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

McFARLAN, Marcy [dup. *crossed out*, Mcfarlin], ch. Huet [dup. *crossed out*, Huit] and Marcy, May 2, 1796.

Solomon [dup. *crossed out*, Mcfarlin], ch. Huet [dup. *crossed out*, Huit] and Marcy, June 22, 1800.

**McFARLIN** (see Mcfarlain, Mcfarlan), Almira, ch. Sampson and Polly S., Sept. 23, 1828.

Charles D., ch. Sampson and Polly S., Feb. 19, 1835.

Charles H., ch. Sampson and Polly S., Apr. 4, 1832. [Dec. 6, 1831 [*sic*], G.R.4.]

Elizabeth C. [—], w. William S., Jan. 3, 1840. G.R.4.

Harriet [—] [w. Solomon F.], Oct. 2, 1839. G.R.4.

Henry L., ch. Sampson and Polly S., Apr. 9, 1839.

Horatio, ch. Sampson and Polly S., June 3, 1830.

Jason Bartlett, s. Sampson, farmer, and Polly, Oct. 8, 1845.

John Bradford, s. John, farmer, and Rebecca, June 30, 1843.

Joseph T., ch. John and Rebekah, Jan. 24, 1841.

L[*illegible*]ia (McFarlane), ch. John and Rebekah, Sept. 16, 1836.

Lucinda, ch. John and Rebekah, Sept. 5, 1828.

Martha [—] [w. Sampson], Dec. 31, 1800. G.R.4.

Mercy, ch. John and Rebekah, Aug. 15, 1834.

Mercy J., ch. John and Rebekah, Nov. 3, 1838.

Peleg, s. Sampson, farmer, and Polly [dup. adds S.], Oct. 18 [dup. Oct. 14], 1843.

Polly [—], w. Sampson, Dec. 18, 1808. G.R.4.

Polly (McFarlane), ch. Sampson and Polly S., Apr. 29, 1837.

Rebecca, ch. John and Rebekah, Sept. 28, 1832.

Sampson, s. Thomas H. and Susan A., Sept. 15, 1815. G.R.4.

Solomon F., ch. John and Rebekah, Aug. 16, 1826. [h. Harriet, G.R.4.]

Thomas H., ch. Sampson and Polly S., May 26, 1833.

Tilson, ch. John and Rebekah, July 25, 183 [*sic*, rec. *between ch. b.* Sept. 5, 1828, and *ch. b.* Sept. 28, 1832].

William S., ch. Sampson and Polly S., July 11, 1827. [William Sampson McFarlin, R.R.] [h. Elizabeth C.] G.R.4.]

Wilson, s. John and Rebecca, July 25, 1830. R.R.

**MERRITT**, Andrew D., s. Eli and Mary A., Jan. 5, 1833, in Bangor. R.R. [“Co. B. 3d. Mass. Vol.” h. Maria T., h. Ann Janett], G.R.1.]

Ann Janett [—], w. Andrew D., —, 1833. G.R.1.

Maria T. [—], w. Andrew D., —, 1837. G.R.1.

**MIDDLETON**, William R., s. Johan and Ann, Feb. 15, 1840, in W. Mansfield. R.R.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

VOLUME LXXV. PART 1. 1945.

CONTENTS.

THE JOURNAL OF THE	ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
VOLUME LXXV. PART 1. 1945.	
CONTENTS.	
THE JOURNAL OF THE	ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
VOLUME LXXV. PART 1. 1945.	
CONTENTS.	

THE JOURNAL OF THE

ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

VOLUME LXXV. PART 1. 1945.

CONTENTS.

THE JOURNAL OF THE	ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
VOLUME LXXV. PART 1. 1945.	
CONTENTS.	
THE JOURNAL OF THE	ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
VOLUME LXXV. PART 1. 1945.	
CONTENTS.	

THE JOURNAL OF THE

ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

VOLUME LXXV. PART 1. 1945.

CONTENTS.

**MITCHELL**, Anna E., w. George W. Bent, —, 1824. G.R.4.

**MONROE**, Grenville, Feb. 10, 1837. G.R.4.

**MORISSEE**, Eleanor, ch. Thankful Bumpas, Oct. 3, 1797.

**MORSE**, Angeline Augusta, d. Hosea, farmer, and Phebe M.,  
May 8, 1844.

Betsy Eleanor Gibbs, d. Hosey, farmer, and Phebe M. (b.  
Freetown), Sept. 17, 1848.

Cynthia, ch. Hosea and w., May 6, 1842.

Deborah A., ch. Hosea and w., Apr. 29, 1835.

Hannah, ch. Levi and Ruth, Feb. 1, 1807.

Hosea, ch. Jonathan and Deborah, Aug. 21, 1809.

Hosea B., ch. Hosea and w., July 17, 1840. [Hosea Bartlett  
Morse, R.R.]

Ira, ch. Jonathan and Deborah, Dec. 17, 1805.

James M., s. James M., barber, and Betsy D., Aug. 15, 1845,  
in Wareham.

James Mcfarlin, ch. Jonathan and Deborah, Aug. 12, 1818.

John Cobb, ch. Jonathan and Deborah, Aug. 15, 1814.

Levi, ch. Levi and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1802.

Mercy Burbank (Mors), ch. Levi and Ruth, Dec. 10, 1799.

Olive Elmes, [twin] ch. Jonathan and Deborah, Apr. 23, 1823.

Oliver, [twin] ch. Jonathan and Deborah, Apr. 23, 1823.

Robert P., ch. Hosea and w., July 5, 1837. [Robert Perley  
Morse, R.R.]

Ruth, ch. Levi and Ruth, Aug. 10, 1810.

Tillson, ch. Jonathan and Deborah, Feb. 12, 1812.

**MORTEN** (see Morton), Julia Anne Barrows, ch. Seth and  
Lucetta, May 14, 1824.

**MORTON** (see Morten), Abigail, ch. Job and Patience, July  
5, 1793.

Caroline, ch. Job Jr. and Caroline, May 8, 1833.

Charles Henry, ch. Job Jr. and Caroline, Apr. 19, 1842.

Elizabeth Crooker, [twin] ch. Job and Patience, Jan. 7, 1799.

Job, [twin] ch. Job and Patience, Aug. 9, 1790.

John Quincy, ch. Seth (Morten) and Lucetta, Sept. 6, 1827.

Mary, [twin] ch. Job and Patience, Jan. 7, 1799.

Patience, [twin] ch. Job and Patience, Aug. 9, 1790.

Roxana C., d. Job, laborer, and Carroline, May 16, 1844.

**MULFORD**, Betsey Adams, ch. John and w., Nov. 2, 1829.

Sarah P., w. ——— Reed, w. John Maxim, —, 1806. G.R.4.





**MURDOCH** (see Murdock), Abigail, ch. Bartlett and Deborah,  
May 26, 1791.

Alfred, ch. Elisha and Martha, Mar. 21, 1806.

Azubah Seears, ch. John and Azubah, Dec. 31, 1804.

Bartlett, ch. Bartlett and Deborah, Dec. 1, 1783.

Bartlett, ch. John and Azubah, Sept. 18, 1799.

Chloe, ch. Bartlett and Deborah, June 25, 1771.

Chloe, ch. John and Azubah, Mar. 24, 1801.

Deborah, ch. Bartlett and Deborah, Sept. 22, 1781.

Elisha, ch. Elisha and Martha, Feb. 11, 1802.

Hannah, ch. Elisha and Martha, Sept. 3, 1796.

Hannah, ch. Elisha and Martha, Jan. 17, 1804.

Ira, ch. Elisha and Martha, Aug. 2, 1789.

Jesse, ch. Bartlett and Deborah, July 30, 1779. [[h. Susannah]  
G.R.4.]

John, ch. Bartlett and Deborah, Jan. 30, 1775.

Lothrop, ch. Elisha and Martha, Sept. 14, 1795.

Lydia, ch. Elisha and Martha, July 7, 1791.

Mary A. [———] [w. John], —, 1834. G.R.4.

Phillip, ch. John and Azubah, June 14, 1798.

Sarah, ch. Bartlett and Deborah, June 22, 1786.

Sarah, ch. Elisha and Martha, Mar. 8, 1793.

Thomas, ch. Bartlett and Deborah, June 21, 1788.

Thomas, ch. Bartlett and Deborah, Jan. 13, 1793.

Thomson, ch. Elisha and Martha, Mar. 5, 1800.

**MURDOCK** (see Murdoch), Abigail, ch. Bartlett and Hannah,  
June 1, 1814.

Abigail, ch. William and Zilpha, May 3, 1818.

Albert Gallatin, ch. Ira and Waitstel, Apr. 15, 1820.

Albert Gallatin, s. Henry C., mariner, and Martha P. (b. Middleborough), June 19, 1848.

Andrew, ch. Andrew and Meribah, May 10, 1784.

Azubah Seears, ch. John and Azubah, bp. July 9, 1809. C.R.I.

Bartlett, ch. John and Azubah, bp. July 9, 1809. C.R.I.

Charles Alfred, ch. Alfred and Harriet (second w.), July 12,  
1837.

Cloe, ch. John and Azubah, bp. July 9, 1809. C.R.I.

Deborah, ch. John (Murdock) and Azubah, Aug. 29, 1806.

Deborah, ch. John and Azubah, bp. July 9, 1809. C.R.I.

Edmund, ch. Andrew and Meribah, Sept. 11, 1782.

Elijah, ch. Elisha (Murdock) and Martha, Feb. 26, 1817.

Elisabeth, ch. Elisha (Murdock) and Martha, Aug. 6, 1808.

Elisha, ch. Thomson and Lucy, Feb. 22, 1829. [[h. Lydia A.]  
G.R.4.]



- MURDOCK, Eliza Ann, ch. Thomson and Lucy, June 26, 1834.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 George Shaw, ch. Ira and Waitstel, June 12, 1816.  
 Harriet, ch. Ira and Waitstel, Aug. 16, 1812.  
 Henry Clay, ch. Ira and Waitstel, July 28, 1818.  
 Hiram, ch. Bartlett and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1812.  
 Ira, [twin] ch. Ira and Waitstel, Apr. 14, 1828.  
 Jason, ch. Ira and Waitstel, Sept. 4, 1814.  
 Jesse, ch. Jesse and Susanna, Sept. 11, 1806. [Hon. Jesse [h. Harriet (d. Hon. Benjamin Ellis)], G.R.4.]  
 John, ch. Ira and Waitstel, Nov. 8, 1825. [Murdoch, h. Mary A., G.R.4.]  
 Lydia, ch. Ira and Waitstel, Oct. 23, 1822.  
 Lydia A. [—], w. Elisha, Dec. 22, 1833. G.R.4.  
 Martha, ch. Elisha (Murdoch) and Martha, May 29, 1798.  
 Nancy Atwood, ch. Thomson and Lucy, May 10, 1822.  
 Phebe, ch. Elisha (Murdoch) and Martha, Jan. 17, 1811.  
 Philip, ch. John and Azubah, bp. July 9, 1809. C.R.I.  
 Rebekah, ch. Elisha (Murdoch) and Martha, Mar. 23, 1813.  
 Rial Atwood, ch. Bartlett and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1810.  
 Sally, ch. John and Azubah, bp. July 9, 1809. C.R.I.  
 Selly, ch. John (Murdoch) and Azubah, Oct. 11, 1802.  
 Susanna Ellis, ch. Jesse and Susanna, Nov. 5, 1812. [Susan E., "only" sister of Hon. Jesse, G.R.4.]  
 Susannah [—], w. Jesse, Jan. 12, 1777. G.R.4.  
 Thomson Jr., ch. Thomson and Lucy, Aug. 10, 1826.  
 Waitstill, [twin] ch. Ira and Waitstel, Apr. 14, 1828.  
 Warren, ch. Bartlett and Hannah, July 31, 1808.  
 William 2d, Nov. 3, 1791.  
 William, ch. William and Zilpha, Sept. 6, 1820.
- MUXAM** (see Maxam, Maxim, Muxham), Abraham, ch. John (Muxham) and Martha, Jan. 3, 1773.  
 Andrew, ch. John (Muxham) and Martha, Oct. 29, 1778.  
 John, ch. John (Muxham) and Martha, Jan. 24, 1795. [Muxham, C.R.I.] [Maxim [h. Susannah (Pratt), h. Ellen (Pratt), h. Sarah P. (Mulford) Reed, h. Sarah (Custus) Lawrence], G.R.4.]  
 Martha, ch. John (Muxham) and Martha, Feb. 14, 1784. [Muxom, C.R.I.]  
 Mary, ch. John (Muxham) and Martha, June 1, 1786. [Muxom, C.R.I.]  
 Silvanus, ch. John (Muxham) and Martha, May 15, 1769.  
 Sophronia, ch. John (Muxham) and Martha, June 7, 1792. [Muxom, C.R.I.]

the first of these is the fact that the British  
 government has been unable to secure the  
 necessary funds to carry out its policy of  
 expansion. This has been due to a variety of  
 factors, including the high cost of maintaining  
 a large empire and the competition from  
 other powers for the same resources.

The second factor is the lack of unity  
 among the British people. There has been  
 a growing feeling of discontent among the  
 working classes, who have seen their  
 standard of living fall behind that of other  
 nations. This has led to a loss of faith in  
 the government and its policies.

The third factor is the rise of new  
 powers in the world. The United States  
 has emerged as a major power, and  
 Germany has been rebuilt after the war.  
 These new powers are challenging the  
 British position and are seeking to  
 expand their own influence.

The fourth factor is the changing  
 nature of the world. The world is becoming  
 more interconnected, and the need for  
 international cooperation is increasing.  
 This has led to the formation of new  
 international organizations, such as the  
 United Nations, which are working to  
 maintain peace and stability in the world.

MUXAM, William, ch. John (Muxham) and Martha, Mar. 26, 1781. [Muxom, C.R.I.]

MUXHAM (see Maxam, Maxim, Muxam), John [h. Martha], Feb. 7, 1745. [Maxim [h. Martha (Norris)], G.R.4.]

Martha [—], w. John, Dec. 3, 1750.

Rebeca, ch. John and Martha, Apr. 7, 1775.

NIMBLETT, Hannah, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1795.

NORRIS, Martha, w. John Maxim, —, 1750. G.R.4.

NOTT, Adaline M., ch. Aaron and Sally, Nov. 24, 1838.

O'CONNELL, William Henry, s. John and Louisa, Dec. 31, 1845. R.R.

OTICE, Mary W., ch. Cushing and Huldah, Sept. 27, 1829.

PAGE, Mary, w. William Savery, —, 1819. G.R.4.

PARKER, Samuel, s. George H. and Mary A., Jan. 12, 1833, in N. S. R.R.

PARKS, William Rolon [h. Deborah Ellis (Shaw)], Mar. 9, 1833. G.R.4.

PARSONS, Hezekiah Bradford, ch. Charles and w., Feb. 24, 1840.

PEARSON, Robert Bruce, s. William and Betsy, Feb. 18, 1844, in Plymouth. R.R.

William Wallace, s. William and Joanna D., Jan. 25, 1834, in Plymouth. R.R.

PECKHAM, Celistia A. [? m.], Nov. 23, 1849. G.R.3.

PEIRCE (see Pierce).

PERKINS, Albert W., ch. Alvin and Priscilla, Sept. 23, 1839. [Albert Warren Perkins, R.R.]

Alvan S., ch. Alvin and Priscilla, Feb. 14, 1834. [Alvin S. [h. Nancy B., h. Annie], G.R.4.]

Alvin, ch. Sampson and Rebekah, Oct. 11, 1803. [h. Priscilla D., G.R.2.]

Annie [—], w. Alvin S., —, 1849. G.R.4.

Barnab[a]s, ch. Isaac and Molly, bp. Sept. 24, 1780. C.R.I.

Betty, ch. Gideon and Meribah (second w.), Sept. 15, 1790.

Cornelius, ch. Gideon and Desire, Dec. 25, 1775.

Elisabeth Mitchell, ch. Alvin and Priscilla, Nov. 2, 1827.

George, ch. Gideon and Desire, June 26, 1778.

the first of these is the *History of the*

second is the *History of the*

third is the *History of the*

fourth is the *History of the*

fifth is the *History of the*

sixth is the *History of the*

seventh is the *History of the*

eighth is the *History of the*

ninth is the *History of the*

tenth is the *History of the*

eleventh is the *History of the*

twelfth is the *History of the*

thirteenth is the *History of the*

fourteenth is the *History of the*

fifteenth is the *History of the*

sixteenth is the *History of the*

seventeenth is the *History of the*

eighteenth is the *History of the*

nineteenth is the *History of the*

twentieth is the *History of the*

twenty-first is the *History of the*

twenty-second is the *History of the*

twenty-third is the *History of the*

twenty-fourth is the *History of the*

twenty-fifth is the *History of the*

twenty-sixth is the *History of the*

twenty-seventh is the *History of the*

twenty-eighth is the *History of the*

twenty-ninth is the *History of the*

thirtieth is the *History of the*

thirty-first is the *History of the*

thirty-second is the *History of the*

thirty-third is the *History of the*

thirty-fourth is the *History of the*

thirty-fifth is the *History of the*



- PERKINS, Gideon, ch. Gideon and Desire, Mar. 22, 1786.  
 Hannah, ch. Gideon and Desire, Oct. 18, 1774.  
 Hannah, ch. Luke and Keziah, July 20, 1801.  
 Hope T. [———], w. William, May 17, 1818. G.R.4.  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac and Molly, bp. Sept. 24, 1780. C.R.I.  
 Jacob Thomson, ch. Luke and Keziah, Jan. 22, 1799.  
 Jemima, d. Isaac, bp. July 30, 1786. C.R.I.  
 John, s. Isaac, bp. Aug. 22, 1784. C.R.I.  
 John Clammans, ch. Gideon and Meribah (second w.), Nov.  
 18, 1795.  
 Jonathan B. [h. Olive W.], Nov. 9, 1836. G.R.I.  
 Josiah, s. Isaac, bp. June 10, 1781. C.R.I.  
 Josiah, ch. Gideon and Meribah (second w.), Oct. 15, 1801.  
 Kezia, ch. Luke and Keziah, Dec. 21, 1807.  
 Lothrop, ch. Isaac and Molly, bp. Sept. 24, 1780. C.R.I.  
 Luke, ch. Luke and Keziah, Apr. 7, 1804.  
 Molly, ch. Isaac and Molly, bp. Sept. 24, 1780. C.R.I.  
 Nancy B. [———], w. Alvin S., —, 1839. G.R.4.  
 Olive W. [———], w. Jonathan B., Mar. 26, 1838. G.R.I.  
 Patience, ch. Gideon and Desire, Apr. 15, 1783.  
 Rebekah, ch. Gideon and Desire, Sept. 13, 1780.  
 Rebekah, ch. Sampson and Rebekah, May 16, 1808.  
 Sampson, ch. Sampson and Rebekah, May 15, 1806.  
 Sarah, ch. Gideon and Desire, July 25, 1789.  
 Seabury, ch. Gideon and Meribah (second w.), June 23, 1792.  
 Seth, ch. Gideon and Desire, Dec. 22, 1772.  
 Stillman, ch. Sampson and Rebekah, July 22, 1811.  
 Sylvia, ch. Gideon and Meribah (second w.), Jan. 31, 1794.  
 Temperance, ch. Isaac and Molly, bp. Sept. 24, 1780. C.R.I.  
 William, h. Hope T., Oct. 20, 1822. G.R.4.  
 —, s. Luke and Kezia, May 16, 1797. G.R.I.
- PERRY**, Edward, s. William, laborer, and Priscilla, June 16,  
 1846.  
 William Long, s. William, laborer, and Priscilla, Nov. 3, 1843.
- PIERCE**, Charles Alexander, s. Elmathan, laborer (b. Assonet),  
 and Lucy (Maxim), Aug. 26, 1848, in Plymouth.
- PRATT**, Alice Maria, d. William, moulder, and Phebe, Feb. 3,  
 1846.  
 Allen, [twin] ch. Isaiah and Ruth, Mar. 22, 1814.  
 Almira, ch. Ebeneser and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1833.  
 Andrew F., ch. Winslow and Priscila, May 17, 1840.  
 Benjamin, ch. Benj[ami]n and w., Sept. 14, 1795.

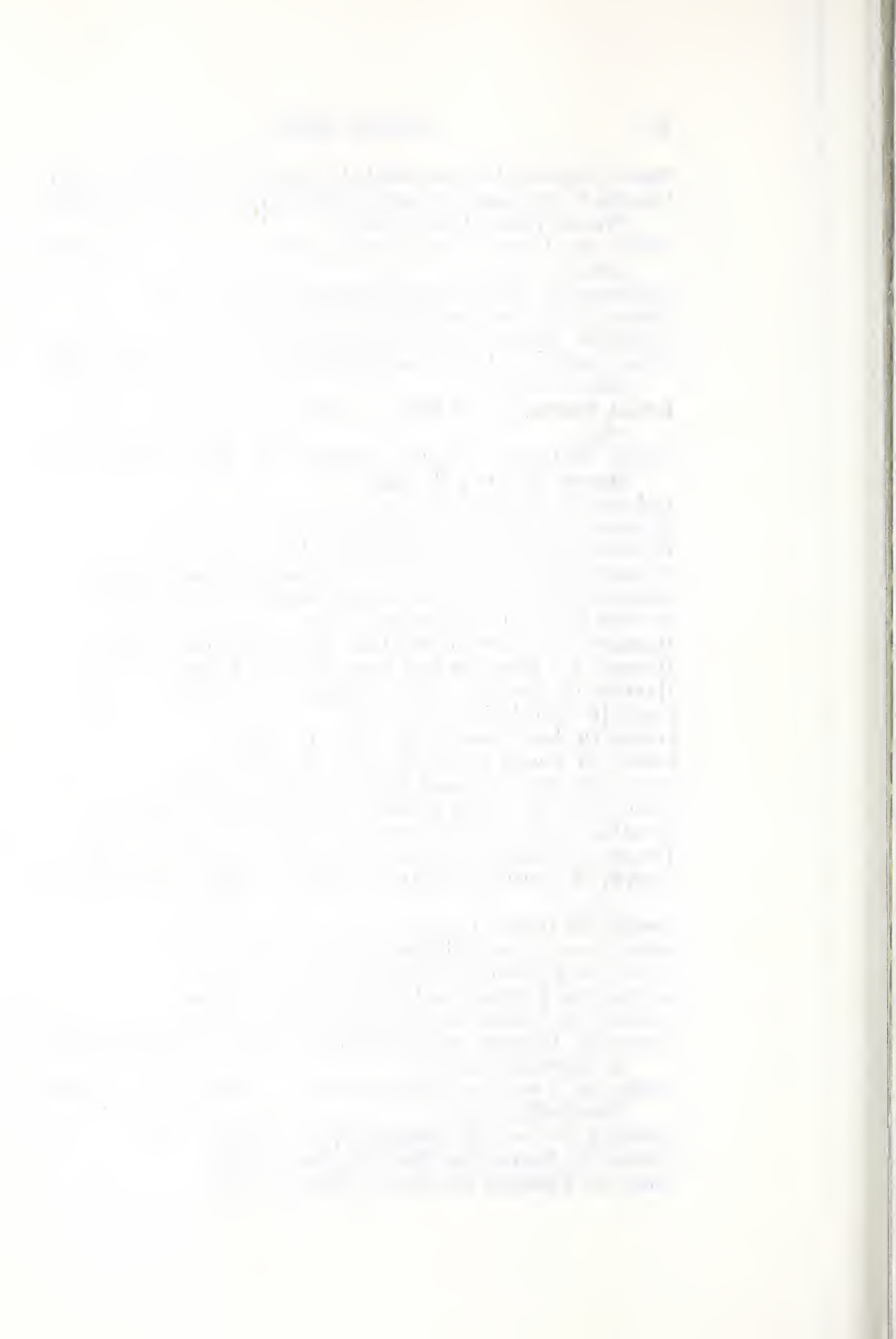
THE HISTORY OF

THE CITY OF BOSTON  
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT  
TO THE PRESENT TIME  
BY  
JOHN HUTCHINGS  
OF THE BOSTON BAR  
IN TWO VOLUMES  
VOL. II.  
BOSTON: PUBLISHED BY  
J. B. ALLEN, 1825.

THE HISTORY OF

THE CITY OF BOSTON  
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT  
TO THE PRESENT TIME  
BY  
JOHN HUTCHINGS  
OF THE BOSTON BAR  
IN TWO VOLUMES  
VOL. II.  
BOSTON: PUBLISHED BY  
J. B. ALLEN, 1825.

- PRATT, Caroline W., ch. Isaiah Jr. and Caroline, Mar. 9, 1831.  
 Charles F., ch. Isaiah Jr. and Caroline, Aug. 2, 1839. [Charles Francis Pratt, Aug. 22, R.R.]
- David, ch. Ephraim and Keziah, Apr. 21, 1795. [[h. Sarah] G.R.4.]
- Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1797.
- Elisabeth, ch. Benj[ami]n and w., Feb. 19, 1787.
- Elizabeth Thomas, ch. Tillson and Elisabeth, July 19, 1823.
- Ellen, [twin] ch. Isaiah and Ruth, Mar. 22, 1814. [w. John Maxim, G.R.4.]
- Emma Frances, d. William B., moulder, and Phebe, Jan. 3, 1849.
- Enoch Watson, s. Enoch, moulder (b. Bridgewater), and Hannah A., Aug. 8, 1849.
- Ephraim [h. Kezia], Aug. 19, 1756.
- Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Keziah, Sept. 25, 1782.
- Ephraim, ch. Lemuel and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1820.
- Ephraim Tillson, ch. Tillson and Elisabeth, June 6, 1825.
- George Henry, ch. Isaiah Jr. and Caroline, Feb. 9, 1829.
- Hannah [—], w. Ebenezer, Nov. 4, 1771.
- Hannah [—], w. Lewis Esq., Mar. 29, 1791. G.R.2.
- Hannah, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1793.
- Hannah, ch. Lewis Jr. and Amanda, Nov. 8, 1840.
- Isaiah [h. Ruth], Nov. 20, 1771.
- Isaiah, ch. Isaiah and Ruth, Mar. 4, 1799.
- Isaiah, ch. Isaiah and Ruth, Nov. 30, 1810.
- Isaiah, ch. Isaiah Jr. and Caroline, Nov. 12, 1827.
- John Q. A., ch. Isaiah Jr. and Caroline, Nov. 9, 1833.
- Jonathan Cobb, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1789.
- Joseph, ch. Ephraim and Keziah, May 27, 1787.
- Joseph, ch. Lewis and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1814. [[h. Louisa J.] G.R.4.]
- Joseph, ch. Lewis Jr. and Amanda, Feb. 28, 1842.
- Kezia [—], w. Ephraim, Apr. 9, 1758.
- Kezia, ch. Ephraim and Keziah, Apr. 13, 1797.
- Lemuel, ch. Ephraim and Keziah, Aug. 18, 1793.
- Lemuel, ch. Lemuel and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1825.
- Lewes, ch. Ephraim and Keziah, Apr. 16, 1784. [Lewis Esq. [h. Hannah], G.R.2.]
- Lewis, ch. Lewis and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1819. [h. Amanda (Shurtleff), G.R.2.]
- Louisa J. [—] [w. Joseph], Apr. 12, 1819. G.R.4.
- Lucius, ch. Lemuel and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1815.
- Lucy, ch. Ephraim and Keziah, Feb. 9, 1799.



- PRATT, Lydia Ann, ch. Ebeneser and Lydia, July 22, 1840.  
 Maria Adelaid, d. Lewis, iron-founder, and Amanda, Sept. 23, 1845.  
 Maria Adelaide, d. Lewis Jr., iron founder, and Amanda, Jan. 18, 1844.  
 Mary, d. Isaiah, laborer, and Caroline, June 27, 1844.  
 Mary Ane, ch. Lemuel and Hannah, July 26, 1818.  
 Mary Thomas, ch. David and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1827.  
 Matthias, ch. Lewis Jr. and Amanda, Oct. 23, 1839. [[h. Orianna M., h. Phebe M.] G.R.2.]  
 Miles, ch. David and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1825.  
 Nancy, ch. Ephraim and Keziah, Feb. 4, 1789.  
 Nancy, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1795.  
 Naomia Susan, d. Enoch, moulder, and Hannah S., Aug. 21, 1847.  
 Orianna M. [———], w. Matthias, —, 1841. G.R.2.  
 Phebe M. [———], w. Matthias, —, 1849. G.R.2.  
 Polley, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, July 29, 1799.  
 Priscilla P., ch. Winslow and Priscila, Oct. 21, 1827.  
 Rebeca Kimball, ch. Ebeneser and Lydia, Oct. 9, 1834.  
 Rebeckah, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1791.  
 Rebekea, ch. Ephraim and Keziah, Feb. 27, 1792.  
 Robert Appling, ch. Isaiah Jr. and Caroline, Feb. 6, 1842.  
 Ruth [———], w. Isaiah, Oct. —, 1771.  
 Ruth, ch. Isaiah and Ruth, Oct. 4, 1801.  
 Sarah [———], w. David, Jan. 24, 1801. G.R.4.  
 Sarah B., [b. or d.] June 14, 1836.  
 Silve, ch. Isaiah and Ruth, Mar. 29, 1794.  
 Silvester, ch. Winslow and Priscila, Aug. 19, 1833.  
 Susannah, ch. Isaiah and Ruth, Oct. 6, 1796. [Susannah, w. John Maxim, G.R.4.]  
 Sylvester (see Silvester).  
 Sylvia (see Silve).  
 Tilson, ch. Ephraim and Keziah, July 7, 1790.  
 William, ch. Isaiah Jr. and Caroline, June 25, 1836.  
 William Bonney, ch. Lewis and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1825.  
 [h. Adelia P. (Cushman), G.R.2.]  
 William Lewis, ch. Lewis and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1812.  
 Winslow, ch. Isaiah and Ruth, Apr. 25, 1805.  
 Winslow, ch. Winslow and Priscila, Nov. 12, 1830.  
 —, s. Ephraim and Keziah, Mar. 27, 1796.  
 —, d. Tillson and Elisabeth, Jan. 21, 1822.
- RANSOM (see Ransome), Alvira F., ch. Levi and w., Apr. 12, 1839.

of the Journal of the American Medical Association, published weekly, except on Sundays, and containing the latest news and information of interest to the medical profession.

The Journal is published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Subscription prices: Single copies, 10 cents; Six months, \$5.00; One year, \$9.00. In advance.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, June 26, 1902, under Post Office No. 363, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of Post Office and General Delivery.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association.

Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Subscription prices: Single copies, 10 cents; Six months, \$5.00; One year, \$9.00. In advance.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, June 26, 1902, under Post Office No. 363, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of Post Office and General Delivery.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association.

Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Subscription prices: Single copies, 10 cents; Six months, \$5.00; One year, \$9.00. In advance.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, June 26, 1902, under Post Office No. 363, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of Post Office and General Delivery.



RANSOM, Benjamin, ch. Benjamin 2d and Rebeca, May 26, 1799.  
[Capt. Benjamin [h. Lucy], G.R.I.]

Benjamin, ch. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 13, 1800. C.R.I.

John, ch. Benjamin 2d and Rebeca, July 11, 1804.

Laura Ann, d. Levi, farmer, and Phebe, Mar. 2, 1844.

Levi, ch. Benjamin 2d and Rebeca, Aug. 18, 1807.

Louisa [———], w. Levi, July 31, 1817. G.R.2.

Lucy [———], w. Capt. Benjamin, May 18, 1806. G.R.I.

Nancy, ch. Benjamin 2d and Rebeca, Sept. 9, 1795.

Nancy, ch. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 13, 1800. C.R.I.

Nathaniel Cushing, s. James B., peddler, and Eunice H.,  
Nov. 29, 1845.

Nathaniel Morton, ch. Lt. Benjamin (Ransome) and Lucy,  
Mar. 8, 1830. [Dr. Nathaniel M. [h. Sarah Lavinia],  
G.R.I.]

Rebeca, ch. Benjamin 2d and Rebeca, Apr. 18, 1802. [Rebecca  
Finey Ransom, C.R.I.]

Roxanna, ch. Levi and w., Mar. 10, 1837.

Sarah, ch. Benjamin 2d and Rebeca, Dec. 4, 1793.

Sarah, ch. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 13, 1800. C.R.I.

Sarah Lavinia [———], w. Dr. Nathaniel M., Jan. 13, 1837.  
G.R.I.

Willis Alger, ch. Levi and w., May 27, 1832.

———, s. Levi, iron founder, and Phebe, Oct. 20, 1845.

**RANSOME** (see Ransom), Benjamin Jr., ch. Lt. Benjamin and  
Lucy, Aug. 23, 1826. [Benjamin Ransom Esq. [h.  
Margaret (Tucker)], G.R.I.]

**RICHARDS**, Clara J. [———], w. E. A., ———, 1847. G.R.I.

E. A. [h. Clara J.], ———, 1842. G.R.I.

**RICHMOND**, Eliza, w. L. Warren Rickard, Dec. 12, 1821.  
G.R.I.

**RICKARD**, L. Warren [h. Eliza (Richmond)], July 31, 1815.  
G.R.I.

**RIDER**, Benjamin Ellis, ch. Charles and Anna, Mar. 18, 1842.

Charles W., ch. Charles and Anna, Feb. 27, 1832.

Hannah, ch. Giles and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1801.

Lucrecia, ch. Giles and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1798.

Susan Ann, ch. Charles and Anna, June 7, 1835.

William Watson, ch. Charles and Anna, May 12, 1840.

———, s. Charles and Ann, Jan. 12, 1848. G.R.4.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

**RIPLY**, Daniel G., s. William (Ripley), blacksmith, and Roxana B., Jan. 14, 1848.

Lydia, d. Thaddeus, bp. Dec. 29, 1782. C.R.I.

Ransom, s. Thaddeus, bp. June 10, 1787. C.R.I.

**ROBBENS** (see Robbins, Robins), Chandler, ch. Chandler and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1824. [Robbins, Jan. 1, G.R.I.]

Patience L., ch. Joseph Jr. and Rebecca, Nov. 4, 1823.

Sarah B., ch. Joseph Jr. and Rebecca, Sept. 9, 1821.

Sarah B., ch. Chandler and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1825.

**ROBBINS** (see Robbins, Robins), Abigail, ch. Elezer and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1785.

Abigail, ch. Joseph and Patience, Dec. 19, 1787.

Abigail B., ch. Chandler (Robbens) and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1836.

Abigail B., ch. Joseph (Robbens) Jr. and Rebecca, Oct. 27, 1836 [? 6].

Abigail Bartlett [—], w. Consider, —, 1762. G.R.3.

Abigal Finny, ch. Consider and Abigal, Nov. 22, 1800. [Abigail F., ch. Consider and Abigail Bartlett, G.R.3.]

Anna T., ch. Joseph (Robbens) Jr. and Rebecca, Aug. 2, 1832.

Bartlett, ch. Consider and Abigal, Apr. 20, 1798.

Bathsheba K. [? m.], Aug. 2, 1824. G.R.I.

Benjamin Whitmore, [twin] ch. Chandler (Robbens) and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1835.

Chandler (see Charndler).

Charllottee, ch. Elezer and Sarah, May 9, 1789.

Charndler, ch. Joseph and Patience, Feb. 26, 1801. [Chandler [h. Sarah], G.R.I.]

Consider [h. Abigail Bartlett], —, 1766. G.R.3.

Consider Jr., ch. Consider and Abigal, Aug. 7, 1802.

Ebenezer, ch. Consider and Abigal, Mar. 15, 1806.

Eleazer, ch. Consider and Abigal [Abigail Bartlett, G.R.3.], Oct. 18, 1808.

Elezer, ch. Elezer and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1793.

Ephraim, ch. Joseph and Patience, Jan. 10, 1793.

Ephraim P., ch. Joseph (Robbens) Jr. and Rebecca, Sept. 19, 1842.

Gedathon, ch. Elezer and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1791.

Hannah, ch. Joseph and Patience, Apr. 14, 1790.

Haraot, ch. Consider and Abigal, Dec. 29, 1793.

Isaac, ch. Consider and Abigal, May 30, 1804.

Jeduthan (see Gedathon).

John Sprague, ch. Chandler (Robbens) and Sarah, July 7, 1832.

Joseph, ch. Joseph and Patience, Mar. 5, 1796.



ROBBINS, Joseph Sampson, [twin] ch. Chandler (Robbens) and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1835.

Josiah P., ch. Joseph (Robbens) Jr. and Rebeccah, May 7, 1829.

Loas, ch. Elezer and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1783.

Melinda, ch. Elezer and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1797.

Ollive, ch. Elezer and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1779.

Patience (Robbis), ch. Joseph and Patience, Jan. 12, 1805.

Rebeca, ch. Elezer and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1783.

Ruth, ch. Elezer and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1777.

Saba, ch. Consider and Abigal, Dec. 20, 1795.

Sarah, ch. Elezer and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1781.

Sarah [—], w. Chandler, Apr. 16, 1798. G.R.I.

Sarah B., ch. Chandler (Robbens) and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1830.

ROBINS (see Robbens, Robbins), John S., ch. Chandler and Sarah, bp. —, 1834. C.R.I.

SAMPSON, Aaron, ch. Joseph and w., Feb. 10, 1801.

Joseph, ch. Joseph and w., Jan. 28, 1803.

Luther, ch. Joseph and w., July 26, 1797.

Mary Church, ch. Joseph and w., Mar. 16, 1799.

SAUNDERS, Mary Elizabeth, d. Watson, farmer (b. Hanton, N. S.), and Louisa (b. Roxbury), May 1, 1849.

SAVERY (see Savory), Benjamin, ch. James and Olive, Feb. 12, 1813.

Betsey [—], w. Thomas Esq., May 11, 1790. G.R.4.

Drusilla, ch. Peleg and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1802.

Elizabeth S., d. Thomas and Betsey, Jan. 26, 1828. G.R.4.

Hannah, ch. John and Polley, Nov. 13, 1820.

Hannah Perkins, ch. Peleg and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1799.

James, ch. James and Olive, July 31, 1807.

James, ch. James and Olive, bp. June 17, 1810. C.R.I.

John [dup. [h. Polley]], ch. Peleg and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1789.

John, ch. John and Polley, Sept. 30, 1825.

Mary, ch. Peleg and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1797.

Mary Shaw (Severy), ch. James and Olive, Oct. 30, 1805.

Mary Shaw, ch. James and Olive, bp. June 17, 1810. C.R.I.

Peleg Barrows, ch. Peleg and Hannah, June 7, 1805.

Polley [—], w. John, Dec. 2, 1793.

Polley, ch. John and Polley, Apr. 18, 1818. [Polly, w. Alexander Law, G.R.4.]

Priscilla, ch. James and Olive, July 8, 1811.

Susanna Lothrop, ch. James and Olive, bp. June 17, 1810.  
C.R.I.





SAVERY, Susannah Loothrop, ch. James and Olive, May 7, 1804.  
 Thomas, ch. Peleg and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1787. [Thomas  
 Esq. [h. Betsey], G.R.4.]

Thomas, ch. James and Olive, Jan. 30, 1809.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Betsey, Apr. 7, 1819. G.R.4.

Waitstill A., ch. John and Polley, Nov. 15, 1822.

William, ch. Peleg and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1791.

William, ch. John and Polley, Oct. 26, 1815. [[h. Mary  
 (Page)] Oct. 24, G.R.4.]

William Egbert, s. William and Mary (Page), Sept. 23, 1841,  
 in Albany. R.R. ["Father," G.R.4.]

William Shurtleff, ch. James and Olive, Aug. 23, 1801. [[h.  
 Susan, h. Joanna] G.R.1.]

William Shurtleff, ch. James and Olive, bp. June 17, 1810.  
 C.R.1.

Zilpha, ch. Peleg and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1793.

SAVORY (see Savery), Angeline Augusta, ch. William S.  
 and w., Sept. 30, 1833. [Savery, G.R.1.]

Benjamin Harrison, ch. William S. and Susan, Apr. 9, 1841.  
 [Savery, R.R.]

Francis Addams, ch. William S. and Susan, Oct. 15, 1836.  
 [Savery, Oct. 5, G.R.1.]

Mary Thomas, ch. William S. and Susan, June 24, 1832.

William Stephens, ch. William S. and Susan, Apr. 24, 1835.

SEARS, Allen, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1812.

Almira, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1816.

Benjamin Lewis, s. Edmond L., carpenter, and Lucetta (b.  
 Middleborough), Feb. 20, 1849.

Edmond Lucas, ch. Edmond and Rebeckah, Aug. 20, 1808.

Edwin F., s. Leander, mechanic, and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1847.

Elizabeth L., ch. Edmond and Rebeckah, Oct. 16, 1819.

Ivory Hovey, ch. Edmond and Rebeckah, Mar. 5, 1810.

Leander, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1819.

Rebekah W., d. Edmund L., carpenter, and Luceta, July 3,  
 1844.

Robbert B., ch. Edmond and Rebeckah, Sept. 11, 1816.

Solomon, ch. Edmond and Rebeckah, Aug. 8, 1822.

Susan S., ch. Allien and w., Feb. 10, 1840.

Thomas L., ch. Edmond and Rebeckah, June 1, 1812.

Willard, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1809.

SHAW, Abigail [—], w. John Jr., Apr. 22, 1757.

Abigail, ch. Ambros and Abigail, May 16, 1778.



- SHAW, Abigail, ch. John Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 23, 1781.  
 Abigail [———], w. Sullivan B., Aug. 19, 1809. G.R.4.  
 Abigail, ch. George and Abigail, Apr. 28, 1810.  
 Abigail, ch. Isaac and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1821.  
 Abigail T., ch. John 2d and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1842. [Abbie T.,  
     w. Linus A. Shaw, Aug. 17, 1843, G.R.4.]  
 Abigal, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 21, 1807.  
 Alfred Murdock, s. Cephas, moulder, and Nancy, Mar. 28, 1848.  
 Allen, ch. John Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1799.  
 Alonzo Davis, s. Elkanah and Susan, Nov. 30, 1841, in Cin-  
     cinnati. R.R.  
 Alvin, ch. Elias and Lydia, Mar. 5, 1799.  
 Amelia Ann, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Oct. 1, 1839.  
 Andrew B. [ch. Sullivan B. and Abigail], Feb. 28, 1838. G.R.4.  
 Anna Maria Amelia, ch. Elkanah and Nancy B., July 27, 1828.  
 Anne, ch. Earl and Anna, July 26, 1827.  
 Annett, d. Cephas, iron-founder, and Nancy, Mar. 23, 1846.  
 Arlotha M., d. Linus, farmer, and Dicy, Nov. 26, 1843.  
 Artemas C. [ch. Sullivan B. and Abigail], May 11, 1835. G.R.4.  
 Attwood, ch. Silvanus and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1803.  
 Austin, ch. Rev. John and Susanna, Oct. 24, 1813.  
 Bartlett, ch. Joseph and Hannah (second w.), Mar. 12, 1835.  
 Bartlett Jr., ch. Bartlett M. and Almira, ———.  
 Bartlett Murdock, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1808.  
 Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Relief, Apr. 14, 1796.  
 Betsey S., ch. Cephas and Martha, Aug. 4, 1824.  
 Betsey S., ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, July 19, 1835.  
 Betsey W. [———], w. Welcome, Oct. 26, 1823. G.R.4.  
 Betsy, ch. Joseph and Lydia, May 11, 1790.  
 Betsy Williams, ch. Isaac 2d and w., Jan. 27, 1830.  
 Cephas, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1797.  
 Cephas, ch. Cephas and Martha, Feb. 1, 1823.  
 Charles H., ch. Harrison and w., Feb. 20, 1841.  
 Charles S., Jan. 31, 1831. G.R.1.  
 Chloe, ch. James and Chloe, Apr. 18, 1796.  
 Connie S. [———] [w. Samuel], ———, 1847. G.R.4.  
 Cynthia, ch. Silvanus and Lydia, Feb. 9, 1799.  
 Daniel, ch. Benjamin and Relief, Oct. 21, 1798.  
 Daniel, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 22, 1805.  
 Daniel Austin[dup. Oustin], ch. Daniel and Zeruah, Jan. 9, 1832.  
 Deborah Ellis, w. William R. Parks, Dec. 15, 1833. G.R.4.  
 Dennis, ch. Joseph and Sarah, May 2, 1812.  
 Dicey A. [———] [w. Linus], June 17, 1807. G.R.2.  
 Earl, ch. Samuel and Lydia, May 31, 1799.



- SHAW, Ebenezer, ch. James and Chloe, Aug. 2, 1789.  
 Ebenezer D., ch. Joseph and Hannah (second w.), Feb. 8, 1823.  
 Edward Austin, s. Jonathan, moulder, and Nancy, May 21, 1847.  
 Edward Watson, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Sept. 1, 1838.  
 [[h. Mary E. (Crowell), h. Mary (Whidden)] C.R.2.]  
 Elbridge Atwood, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Sept. 10, 1840.  
 Elijah, ch. Benjamin and Relief, July 3, 1806. [[h. Lucy]  
 G.R.1.]  
 Elisabeth, ch. John Jr. and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1787.  
 Elisabeth S., ch. Lyman and Mary Ann, Dec. 19, 1840.  
 Eliza [———], w. Stillman, Apr. 20, 1803. G.R.4.  
 Eliza Ann, ch. Stillman and Eliza, May 10, 1837.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth L., ch. Levi and Martha (second w.), June 28, 1817.  
 Elizabeth S. (see Elisabeth S.).  
 Elkanah, ch. Joseph and Lydia, July 27, 1802. [h. Susan A.,  
 G.R.4.]  
 Emile, d. Harrison, moulder, and Adline, Jan. 9, 1845.  
 Erastus Ellis, s. David A., carpenter, and Persis, Oct. 17, 1845.  
 Ezra, ch. Ambros and Abigail, June 13, 1781.  
 Foster, ch. Isaac 2d and w., Apr. 9, 1833 [*sic*, see ——— Shaw].  
 Francis, ch. Joseph and Hannah (second w.), June 16, 1824.  
 Freeman, ch. George and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1806.  
 George, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 9, 1776.  
 George, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C.R.1.  
 George, ch. John Jr. and Abigail, Mar. 29, 1793.  
 George, ch. George and Abigail, Jan. 30, 1805.  
 George, ch. Nathaniel and Leucia, June 3, 1812.  
 George, [twin] ch. John and Mary (second w.), Dec. 3, 1822.  
 George Henry, ch. Linus and w., Aug. 25, 1834. [Aug. 24, R.R.]  
 Gilbert, ch. Nathaniel and Leucia, Nov. 14, 1808.  
 Gilbert, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Jan. 16, 1833.  
 Hannah, d. Isaac, bp. July 13, 1783. C.R.1. [w. Nathaniel  
 Shurtleff, b. Apr. 20, G.R.1.]  
 Hannah, ch. John Jr. and Abigail, Jan. 9, 1791.  
 Hannah, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Apr. 20, 1794.  
 Hannah H. [———], w. Capt. Joseph, July 13, 1796. G.R.2.  
 Hannah M., ch. Joseph and Hannah (second w.), Nov. 4, 1827.  
 Harrison, ch. Joseph and Sarah, June 5, 1814.  
 Hope, ch. Levi and Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1813.  
 Irene Murdock, d. Lyman, farmer, and Mary Ann, Nov. 20,  
 1847.  
 Isaac, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1788.  
 Isaac, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C.R.1.

# THEORY

The theory of the present work is based on the assumption that the system under consideration is a linear system. This assumption is valid for small signals and for systems that are not saturated. The system is assumed to be time-invariant, which means that its characteristics do not change with time. This is a common assumption in many engineering applications.

The system is represented by a block diagram, which shows the input signal entering the system and the output signal leaving the system. The block diagram is a simplified representation of the system, which allows us to analyze its behavior without having to deal with the underlying physical details. The block diagram is shown in Figure 1.

The input signal is a sinusoidal wave, which is a common type of signal in many applications. The output signal is also a sinusoidal wave, but it may have a different amplitude and phase than the input signal. The system is assumed to be linear, which means that the output signal is a linear combination of the input signal and its derivatives. This is a key property of linear systems, and it allows us to analyze their behavior using simple mathematical techniques.

The system is assumed to be time-invariant, which means that its characteristics do not change with time. This is a common assumption in many engineering applications. The system is also assumed to be stable, which means that its output signal remains bounded for all time. This is a key property of stable systems, and it allows us to analyze their behavior using simple mathematical techniques.

The system is assumed to be causal, which means that its output signal depends only on the input signal up to the present time. This is a key property of causal systems, and it allows us to analyze their behavior using simple mathematical techniques. The system is also assumed to be linear, which means that the output signal is a linear combination of the input signal and its derivatives. This is a key property of linear systems, and it allows us to analyze their behavior using simple mathematical techniques.

The system is assumed to be time-invariant, which means that its characteristics do not change with time. This is a common assumption in many engineering applications. The system is also assumed to be stable, which means that its output signal remains bounded for all time. This is a key property of stable systems, and it allows us to analyze their behavior using simple mathematical techniques.



- SHAW, Isaac, ch. Benjamin and Relief, Feb. 8, 1790. [[h. Sarah B.] G.R.1.]
- Isaac Jr., ch. Isaac and Abigail, Mar. 14, 1825.
- Isaiah, ch. Ambros and Abigail, June 26, 1783.
- Jacob Bennet, ch. John and Mary (second w.), June 24, 1820.
- James, ch. James and Chloe, Aug. 7, 1795.
- Janet Holmes (see Jenett Holmes Shaw).
- Jason, ch. Daniel and Zeruah, Nov. 26, 1838.
- Jenett Holmes, ch. Linus and w., Sept. 6, 1839.
- Jesse Murdock, s. Daniel, farmer, and Zeruah, Aug. 18, 1844.
- John Jr. [h. Abigail], s. John, June 15, 1754.
- John, ch. John Jr. and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1785.
- John, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1809. [h. Lydia, G.R.4.]
- John, [twin] ch. John and Mary (second w.), Dec. 3, 1822.
- John Cary, ch. Rev. John and Susanna, Dec. 4, 1808.
- Jonathan Warren, s. Jonathan and Nancy, Sept. 7, 1840, in Wareham. R.R.
- Joseph [h. Lydia], Apr. 19, 1749.
- Joseph, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1782. [Capt. Joseph [h. Sarah, h. Hannah H.], G.R.2.]
- Joseph, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C.R.1.
- Joseph, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1804. [Joseph Jr., G.R.2.]
- Joseph, ch. Samuel and Lydia, July 11, 1813.
- Joseph 2d, ch. Nathaniel and Leucia, Feb. 16, 1816.
- Joseph, ch. Lucy, wid., bp. Oct. 12, 1823. C.R.1.
- Joseph Willson, s. Nathaniel, farmer, and Betsy, Oct. 3, 1847.
- Josephine [d. Dr. Samuel and Deborah (Ellis)], Apr. 25, 1831. G.R.4.
- Josephine, ch. Stillman and Eliza, Oct. 10, 1833.
- Judith Sprague, ch. Daniel and Zeruah, Oct. 21, 1841.
- Kezia, ch. Silvanus and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1788.
- Keziah, ch. Benjamin and Relief, Feb. 25, 1794.
- Lemuel, ch. Ambros and Abigail, July 22, 1792.
- Levi, ch. Ambros and Abigail, May 20, 1776.
- Levi, ch. Levi and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1807.
- Lewis, ch. Ambros and Abigail, Apr. 8, 1795.
- Linos, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1806. [Linus [h. Dicey A.], G.R.2.]
- Linus Allen, ch. Linus and w., Apr. 20, 1837. [in Middleboro, R.R.] [[h. Abbie T.] G.R.4.]
- Lois, ch. James and Chloe, Mar. 1, 1793.
- Loranzo N., ch. Levi and Martha (second w.), July 28, 1823. [Lorenzo Nelson Shaw, R.R.]
- Lucy [—], w. Elijah, Feb. 14, 1803. G.R.1.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

Subscription price, Five Dollars Per Annum in Advance.  
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.  
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912.  
Postpaid.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in  
Post Office Department Circular No. 1103, approved October 3, 1917.  
Authorized Second-Class Mail Matter.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.  
Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association.  
Published by THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address, and all correspondence  
should be sent to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912.  
Postpaid.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in  
Post Office Department Circular No. 1103, approved October 3, 1917.  
Authorized Second-Class Mail Matter.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.  
Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association.  
Published by THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address, and all correspondence  
should be sent to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912.  
Postpaid.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in  
Post Office Department Circular No. 1103, approved October 3, 1917.  
Authorized Second-Class Mail Matter.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.  
Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association.  
Published by THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address, and all correspondence  
should be sent to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912.  
Postpaid.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in  
Post Office Department Circular No. 1103, approved October 3, 1917.  
Authorized Second-Class Mail Matter.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.  
Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association.  
Published by THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address, and all correspondence  
should be sent to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

- SHAW, Lucy, ch. Nathaniel and Leucia, Jan. 2, 1818.  
 Lucy, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Apr. 4, 1831.  
 Luther, ch. George and Abigail, Mar. 14, 1803.  
 Lydia [———], w. Joseph, Dec. 30, 1755.  
 Lydia [———], w. Silvanus, Mar. 28, 1769.  
 Lydia, ch. Joseph and Lydia, May 3, 1778.  
 Lydia, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C.R.I.  
 Lydia, ch. Benjamin and Relief, Jan. 4, 1792.  
 Lydia, ch. Silvanus and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1795.  
 Lydia, ch. Nathaniel and Leucia, Mar. 1, 1811. [w. Thomas  
     Hammond, G.R.2. P.R.4.]  
 Lydia, ch. Lucy, wid., bp. Oct. 12, 1823. C.R.I.  
 Lydia Attwood, ch. John Jr. and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1810.  
 Lydia Jane, ch. Stillman and Eliza, May 15, 1831.  
 Lydia Jane, ch. Stillman and Eliza, July 14, 1835.  
 Lydia M., ch. Lyman and Mary Ann, Dec. 25, 1841.  
 Lydia S. [———], w. John, May 9, 1820. G.R.4.  
 Lyman, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 12, 1816.  
 Lyman Earl, s. Lyman, farmer, and Mary Ann, Jan. 1, 1846.  
 Maria, ch. John 2d and Lydia, June 28, 1840.  
 Maria Adalade, d. Harison, moulder (b. Middleborough), and  
     Adaline, June 25, 1849.  
 Martin, ch. George and Abigail, July 22, 1808.  
 Martin, ch. [s. Capt., G.R.2.] Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1811.  
 Mary, ch. George and Abigail, July 4, 1801.  
 Mary Bent, d. Harison, moulder, and Adaline, Aug. 3, 1847.  
 Mary E., d. Lyman, farmer, and Mary Ann, Dec. 20, 1843.  
 Mary T., ch. Isaac and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1823.  
 Mehetable, ch. Rev. John and Susanna, May 10, 1811. [Me-  
     hetabel, C.R.I.]  
 Melinda, ch. Silvanus and Lydia, Apr. 10, 1801.  
 Melinda, d. Nathaniel, farmer, and Betsey, Sept. 4, 1843.  
 Miranda [———], w. Oliver, —, 1835. G.R.4.  
 N. Eugenia [? m.], Dec. 4, 1830. G.R.2.  
 Nancy F., ch. Elkanah and Nancy B., Nov. 20, 1826.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Apr. 25, 1780.  
 Nath[ani]el, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C.R.I.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Leucia, Apr. 2, 1807.  
 Nathaniel, ch. [Capt., G.R.2.] Joseph and Hannah (second w.),  
     Oct. 2, 1820.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Dec. 14, 1836. [Nathan-  
     iel Jr., R.R.]  
 Oliver, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1784.  
 Oliver, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C.R.I.

# THEORY

Let  $f(x)$  be a function defined on the interval  $[a, b]$ .

Then the definite integral of  $f(x)$  from  $a$  to  $b$  is given by

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = F(b) - F(a)$$

where  $F(x)$  is an antiderivative of  $f(x)$ .

The definite integral represents the area under the curve  $y = f(x)$  from  $x = a$  to  $x = b$ .

It is a scalar value, and it can be positive, negative, or zero.

The definite integral is a limit of a sum of rectangles.

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{i=1}^n f(x_i) \Delta x$$

where  $\Delta x = \frac{b-a}{n}$  and  $x_i$  is a point in the  $i$ -th subinterval.

The definite integral is a linear operator.

$$\int_a^b (cf(x) + dg(x)) dx = c \int_a^b f(x) dx + d \int_a^b g(x) dx$$

where  $c$  and  $d$  are constants.

The definite integral is a continuous function of its limits.

$$\frac{d}{dx} \int_a^x f(t) dt = f(x)$$

where  $f(t)$  is a continuous function.

The definite integral is a measure of the total change of a function.

It is a fundamental concept in calculus.

The definite integral is a powerful tool for solving problems in physics and engineering.

It is a key concept in the study of functions and their properties.

The definite integral is a central concept in the theory of integration.

It is a fundamental concept in the study of calculus.

The definite integral is a powerful tool for solving problems in physics and engineering.

It is a key concept in the study of functions and their properties.

The definite integral is a central concept in the theory of integration.

It is a fundamental concept in the study of calculus.

The definite integral is a powerful tool for solving problems in physics and engineering.

It is a key concept in the study of functions and their properties.

The definite integral is a central concept in the theory of integration.

It is a fundamental concept in the study of calculus.

The definite integral is a powerful tool for solving problems in physics and engineering.

It is a key concept in the study of functions and their properties.

The definite integral is a central concept in the theory of integration.

It is a fundamental concept in the study of calculus.

The definite integral is a powerful tool for solving problems in physics and engineering.

It is a key concept in the study of functions and their properties.

The definite integral is a central concept in the theory of integration.

It is a fundamental concept in the study of calculus.

The definite integral is a powerful tool for solving problems in physics and engineering.

It is a key concept in the study of functions and their properties.

- SHAW, Oliver, ch. Joseph and Hannah (second w.), Feb. 5, 1831. [h. Miranda] G.R.4.]
- Pamelia C. [? m.], July 22, 1820. G.R.2.
- Patience, ch. Silvanus and Lydia, Dec. 30, 1805.
- Perez, ch. Silvanus and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1797.
- Phebe Almira, d. Elisha [Elisha, *written over* Cephas *crossed out*], farmer, and Phebe, Oct. 21, 1847.
- Polly, ch. John Jr. and Abigail, Mar. 3, 1779.
- Priscilla J., ch. Joseph and Hannah (second w.), Aug. 1, 1832.
- Rebekah, ch. Ambros and Abigail, Apr. 28, 1785.
- Relieff, ch. Benjamin and Relieff, Apr. 3, 1801.
- Rosette Cushman, d. Daniel, farmer, and Zerua T. (b. Middleborough), June 7, 1849.
- Ruth, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1786.
- Ruth, ch. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C.R.1.
- Saba, d. Nathaniel, farmer, and Betsy, Nov. 15, 1845.
- Sally, w. Benjamin Shurtleff 3d, May 4, 1778. P.R.2.
- Sally, ch. Benjamin and Relieff, July 17, 1803.
- Sally M., ch. Joseph and Hannah (second w.), Aug. 9, 1826.
- Samuel, ch. John Jr. and Abigail, June 8, 1777.
- Samuel, ch. Samuel and Lydia, July 3, 1803. [Dr. Samuel [h. Deborah (Ellis)], G.R.4.]
- Samuel, ch. Daniel and Zeruah, Aug. 15, 1836.
- Sarah [—], w. Capt. Joseph, June 22, 1786. G.R.2.
- Sarah Frances, d. Isaac, farmer, and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1843.
- Sarah M., ch. Harrison and w., Aug. 29, 1839.
- Silas, ch. Silvanus and Lydia, July 1, 1791.
- Silvanus [h. Lydia], Apr. 7, 1765.
- Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
- Stilmon, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1801.
- Sullivan Bridgham, ch. John Jr. and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1816. [h. Abigail, Dec. 7, 1806, G.R.4.]
- Susan A. [—] [w. Elkanah], Nov. 2, 1822. G.R.4.
- Susanna, ch. Silvanus and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1793.
- Susanna B., ch. Levi and Martha (second w.), June 18, 1819.
- Susanna F., w. Jacob Atwood, Mar. 22, 1831. G.R.4.
- Susanna Shurtleff, ch. James and Chloe, Sept. 22, 1791.
- Sylvanus, ch. Silvanus and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1785.
- Trueman, ch. John Jr. and Lydia, July 21, 1817.
- Waitstil, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 28, 1792. [Waitstill, C.R.1.]
- Warren, ch. Levi and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1804.
- Welcome, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 9, 1820. [h. Betsey, G.R.4.]
- Willard, ch. Silvanus and Lydia, June 22, 1808.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE



SHAW, William H., ch. [Capt., G.R.2.] Joseph and Hannah  
(second w.), Sept. 26, 1819.

William H., ch. Harrison and w., June 7, 1837.

Wilson, ch. Nathaniel and Leucia, Dec. 14, 1813.

Wilson, ch. Lucy, wid., bp. Oct. 12, 1823. C.R.I.

——, s. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 18, 1815.

——, d. Rev. John and Susanna, May 22, 1816.

——, s. Samuel and Lydia, June 8, 1823.

——, ch. Isaac 2d and w., Jan. 16, 1828.

——, ch. Isaac 2d and w., Dec. 12, 1832 [*sic*, see Foster].

——, s. Elkanah, moulder of iron, and Susan A., Mar. 27,  
1843.

——, ch. Jonathan, moulder, and ———, ——— [rec.  
May 27, 1845].

**SHEARMAN** (see Shearmon, Sherman, Shermon, Shurman),  
Hannah, ch. Rufus and Phebe, Aug. 1, 1778.

Phebe, ch. Rufus and Phebe, July 23, 1781.

Rufus, ch. Rufus and Phebe, Nov. 3, 1775.

**SHEARMON** (see Shearman, Sherman, Shermon, Shurman),  
Anna, ch. Nath[anie]ll (Shearman) and Meriah, Sept. 24,  
1783.

Anthony, ch. Capt. John and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1794.

Betsey, ch. Nath[anie]ll (Shearman) and Meriah, Jan. 18, 1770.

Ebenezer, ch. Capt. John and Lydia, Apr. 20, 1788.

Isaac, ch. Rufus (Shearman) and Phebe, May 9, 1786.

Jabez, ch. Nath[anie]ll (Shearman) and Meriah, Aug. 6, 1778.

John, ch. Capt. John and Lydia, Apr. 14, 1791.

Levi, ch. Nath[anie]ll (Shearman) and Meriah, Aug. 23, 1786.

Levi, ch. Nath[anie]ll (Shearman) and Meriah, Dec. 23, 1788.

Lucia, ch. Micah (Sherman) and Mercy, Nov. 13, 1811.

Micah, ch. Rufus (Shearman) and Phebe, Feb. 28, 1783.

Nath[anie]ll, ch. Nath[anie]ll (Shearman) and Meriah, Dec. 16,  
1771.

Nath[anie]ll, ch. Nath[anie]ll (Shearman) and Meriah, Nov. 27,  
1793.

Polly, ch. Nath[anie]ll (Shearman) and Meriah, May 17, 1776.

Reuben, ch. Capt. John and Lydia, Mar. 29, 1799.

Sally, ch. Nath[anie]ll (Shearman) and Meriah, Jan. 20, 1780.

**SHERETT**, Lewis [h. Mary T. (Savery)], —, 1834, in  
England. G.R.I.

**SHERMAN** (see Shearman, Shearmon, Shermon, Shurman),  
Abigail, [twin] ch. Ebenezer and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1821.

THE HISTORY OF

THE CITY OF BOSTON, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME.

BY SAMUEL JOHNSON, ESQ.

OF THE BARR, AT LAW.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

LONDON, Printed by J. JOHNSON, in Pall-mall.

MDCCLXXV.

THE HISTORY OF

THE CITY OF BOSTON, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME.

BY SAMUEL JOHNSON, ESQ.

OF THE BARR, AT LAW.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

LONDON, Printed by J. JOHNSON, in Pall-mall.

MDCCLXXV.

THE HISTORY OF

THE CITY OF BOSTON, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME.

BY SAMUEL JOHNSON, ESQ.

OF THE BARR, AT LAW.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

LONDON, Printed by J. JOHNSON, in Pall-mall.

MDCCLXXV.

THE HISTORY OF

THE CITY OF BOSTON, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME.

BY SAMUEL JOHNSON, ESQ.

OF THE BARR, AT LAW.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

LONDON, Printed by J. JOHNSON, in Pall-mall.

MDCCLXXV.

- SHERMAN, Andrew, ch. Jabez and Polly, July 14, 1808.  
 Ann Janett, ch. Joseph R. and Betsey W., Sept. 3, 1834.  
 Anthony, ch. Capt. John (Shearmon) and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1809. [Anthony, C.R.I.]  
 Catharine, ch. Jabez and Polly, Jan. 22, 1819.  
 Deborah C., ch. Jabez (Shirmon) Jr. and Mary, Mar. 13, 1827.  
 Deborah Cobb, ch. Jabez Jr., bp. Apr. 13, 1828. C.R.I.  
 Earl, ch. Isaac and w., Sept. 7, 1823.  
 Ebenezer, s. Capt. John Jr., bp. Oct. 30, 1796. C.R.I.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1835.  
 Eleaser Crocker, ch. Levi and w., Oct. 5, 1817.  
 Elisabeth D., ch. Reuben and Prissilla, Mar. 3, 1822. [Elizab-  
 beth B., w. Wilson Barrows, G.R.I.]  
 Eliza, ch. Micah and Mercy, Mar. 22, 1819.  
 Elizabeth D. (see Elisabeth D.).  
 Frederick Cobb, ch. Joseph R. and Betsey W., Aug. 2, 1835.  
 [[h. Isabella D.] G.R.I.]  
 Hannah, ch. Isaac and w., June 30, 1835.  
 Hannah, ch. Andrew and Calista, Dec. 28, 1838.  
 Hannah Crocker, ch. Henry and Christiana, Nov. 25, 1842.  
 Henry, ch. Capt. John (Shearmon) and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1803.  
 Henry, ch. Capt. John (Shearmon) and Lydia, Dec. 23, 1806.  
 [[h. Hannah N. (Crocker), h. Christiana (Crocker)] G.R.I.]  
 Isaac Jr., ch. Isaac and w., Oct. 21, 1819.  
 Jabez Jr., ch. Jabez and Polly, Sept. 20, 1802.  
 John, Capt. [h. Lydia, h. Lucy], —, 1762. G.R.I.  
 John, s. Capt. John Jr., bp. Oct. 30, 1796. C.R.I.  
 John, s. Anthony, farmer, and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1847.  
 Joseph Ransom, ch. Micah and Mercy, Mar. 10, 1805. [[h.  
 Betsey W. C., h. Lydia D.] G.R.I.]  
 Joseph William, ch. Joseph R. and Betsey W., Sept. 5, 1832.  
 Lavina, ch. Ebenezer and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1815.  
 Levi, ch. Levi and w., Aug. 31, 1828.  
 Levi Lewis, s. Andrew, farmer, and Calista, Mar. 26, 1845.  
 Lucinda, ch. Ebenezer and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1818.  
 Lucy [—], w. Capt. John, —, 1788. G.R.I.  
 Lucy, ch. Jabez and Polly, Oct. 28, 1815.  
 Lucy, [twin] ch. Ebenezer and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1821.  
 Lydia [—], w. Capt. John, —, 1768. G.R.I.  
 Lydia, ch. John Jr. and Elener, Aug. 30, 1814.  
 Lydia, ch. Micah, Jan. 21, 1823.  
 Lydia Clark, ch. Levi and w., June 22, 1820.  
 Lydia D. [—], w. Joseph R., Jan. 24, 1843. G.R.I.  
 Lydia D., d. Anthony, farmer, and Hannah, June 20, 1845.

# THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

SHERMAN, Marcia Ann, ch. Ebenezer and Abigail, July 14, 1825.  
 Marcia Ann, ch. Ebenezer and Abigail, Mar. 6, 1829.  
 Marcus M., ch. Ebenezer and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1831. [h. Sarah B., G.R.4.]  
 Maria, ch. Levi and w., Oct. 15, 1834 [*sic, see death*].  
 Mariette, ch. Andrew and Calista, Mar. 17, 1836. [Maryette, C.R.1.]  
 Mercy, ch. John Jr. and Elener, Oct. 25, 1817.  
 Micah, ch. Micah and Mercy, Oct. 12, 1814.  
 Nathniel, ch. Jabez and Polly, Sept. 22, 1805.  
 Nelson, ch. Henry and Christiana, Mar. 14, 1841.  
 Phebe, ch. Isaac and w., Dec. 19, 1825.  
 Phebe Ann, ch. Andrew and Calista, Sept. 14, 1833. [Phebe Ann, C.R.1.] [Phebe Ann, G.R.1.]  
 Polley, ch. Micah and Mercy, Sept. 25, 1808.  
 Polly, ch. Jabez and Polly, Nov. 14, 1810.  
 Prissilla, ch. Reuben and Prissilla, Feb. 12, 1824.  
 Reuben 2d, ch. Reuben and Prissilla, Sept. 19, 1834.  
 Rufus, ch. Micah and Mercy, Oct. 22, 1806.  
 Sally, ch. Jabez and Polly, June 3, 1813.  
 Sarah Amelia, sister of Phebe Ann, May 9, 1841. G.R.1.  
 Sarah B. [———] [w. Marcus M.], June 14, 1836. G.R.4.  
 Sarah S., ch. Micah, Nov. 25, 1824.  
 William M., ch. Micah and Mercy, Aug. 29, 1816.  
 Zilpha, ch. Isaac and w., July 20, 1829.  
 ———, ch. Micah, May 29, 1819.

SHERMON (see Shearman, Shearmon, Sherman, Shurman),  
 Anthony, s. Capt. John Jr., bp. Oct. 30, 1796. C.R.1.  
 Ruben, s. Capt. John Jr., bp. July 2, 1797. C.R.1. [Reuben Sherman [h. Priscilla P.], b. Mar. 28, G.R.3.]

SHURMAN (see Shearman, Shearmon, Sherman, Shermon),  
 Juliett Edwards, ch. Jabez (Shirmon) Jr. and Mary, Apr. 25, 1830.

SHURTLEFF (see Shurtliff), Abby Atwood [ch. Benj[amin] 3d and Sally (Shaw)], May 26, 1804, in Boston. P.R.2.  
 Abby Francis, d. Samuel A., merchant, and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1843.  
 Aberdeen, ch. Stephen and Lydia, Oct. 22, 1818.  
 Abial, ch. Abial and Mary, July 1, 1776.  
 Abial T., ch. Levi and Mary, Mar. 7, 1837. [Abiel T., h. ———, G.R.2.]  
 Abiel [h. Lydia (Barnes)], ———, 1666. P.R.1. P.R.2.





- SHURTLEFF, Abiel, ch. David and Marcy, Jan. 10, 1793.  
 Abigail [—], w. Benjamin, Oct. 7, 1755. [Abigail (Atwood) Shurtleff, w. Benjamin 2d, P.R.1. P.R.2.]  
 Abigail, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, Apr. 5, 1782. [w. Francis Atwood of Middleborough, G.R.2.] [[ch. Benjamin 2d and Abigail (Atwood)] P.R.1. P.R.2.]  
 Abigail, ch. Joel and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1796.  
 Albert, ch. Gideon and Lucy, Mar. 4, 1809. [[h. Lucy (Thomas)] G.R.2.]  
 Albert Tillson, ch. Albert and Lucy, Jan. 30, 1837.  
 Alden, ch. Gideon and Lucy, Feb. 24, 1807.  
 Almada Partridge [dup. Partredge], d. Seth, farmer, and Mercy, Nov. 10, 1844.  
 Alven, ch. Nathaniel and Azube, June 6, 1811.  
 Amanda, ch. Capt. Gideon, Mar. 4, 1817. [w. Lewis Pratt, G.R.2.]  
 Ancil, ch. Barnabas and Phebe, July 17, 1788.  
 Ancil, ch. Ancil and Betsey, Sept. 24, 1813.  
 Andrew Gibbs, ch. Seth and w., Sept. 30, 1828. [[h. Cordelia F.] Sept. 1, G.R.1.]  
 Ann Shaw, d. Benjamin 3d, Feb. 4, 1812. G.R.1. [[ch. Benj[amin] 3d and Sally (Shaw)] in Boston, P.R.2.]  
 Anna, ch. William and Deborah, Aug. 19, 1745.  
 Anna, ch. David and Waitstill, Jan. 28, 1823.  
 Ansel (see Ancil).  
 Ansil, ch. Stephen and Lydia, June 6, 1821.  
 Barnabas, ch. Barnabas and Phebe, Dec. 3, 1778.  
 Barnabas, ch. Barnabas Jr. and Zilpha, Aug. 9, 1812.  
 Barzillai, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, Dec. 23, 1780. [[ch. Benjamin 2d and Abigail (Atwood)] Dec. 22, P.R.1. P.R.2.]  
 Benjamin 1st [h. Hannah Dimon, h. Susanna Cushman], Apr. 11, 1711. P.R.1. P.R.2.  
 Benjamin, h. Abigail, Oct. 14, 1748. [Benjamin 2d [h. Abigail (Atwood)] [s. Benjamin 1st and Susanna], P.R.1. P.R.2.]  
 Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1774. [Benjamin 3d [ch. Benjamin 2d and Abigail (Atwood)], P.R.1.] [Benjamin 3rd [h. Sally (Shaw)] [ch. Benjamin 3d and Abigail (Atwood)], P.R.2.]  
 Benj[amin] 4th [ch. Benj[amin] 3d and Sally (Shaw)], Jan. 18, 1806, in Boston. P.R.2.  
 Benjamin, ch. Charles and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1821.  
 Betcy White, d. Lothrop and Betcy, bp. July 9, 1809. C.R.1.

the first of these is the fact that the  
 second of these is the fact that the  
 third of these is the fact that the  
 fourth of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the

the second of these is the fact that the

the third of these is the fact that the

the fourth of these is the fact that the

the fifth of these is the fact that the

the sixth of these is the fact that the

the seventh of these is the fact that the

the eighth of these is the fact that the

the ninth of these is the fact that the

the tenth of these is the fact that the

the eleventh of these is the fact that the

- SHURTLEFF, Bethiah, ch. Gideon and Lucy, Nov. 16, 1793.  
 Betsey, ch. Gideon and Lucy, Feb. 13, 1805.  
 Betsey White, ch. Lothrop and Betsey, Jan. 21, 1804.  
 Betty White (see Betey White Shurtleff).  
 Charles, ch. Benjamin and Abigail [[ch. Benjamin 2d and Abigail (Atwood)] P.R.1. P.R.2.], Oct. 20, 1790.  
 Charles Allerton, s. Samuel A., manufacturer, and Hannah P., Mar. 7, 1848.  
 Chloe, ch. David and Marcy, Oct. 21, 1778.  
 Chloe J. [? m.], —, 1844. G.R.4.  
 Cordelia F. [——], w. Andrew G., June 6, 1827. G.R.1.  
 David, ch. Abial and Mary, Nov. 20, 1756.  
 David, ch. David and Marcy, Apr. 22, 1788.  
 David W., ch. David and Waitstill, July 5, 1817.  
 Deborah, ch. William and Deborah, Mar. 1, 1755.  
 Deborah, ch. Peter and Rebekah, Aug. 6, 1781.  
 Ebenezer, ch. William and Deborah, June 5, 1736.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer dec'd, Apr. 10, 1771. [Ebenezer 2d [h. Ruth [(Barrows)], h. Mary], P.R.7.]  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer [2d, P.R.7.] and Mary, July 20, 1807.  
 Edwin Foster, s. Lucy, July 14, 1839.  
 Elisa Carleton, ch. Charles and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1826.  
 Elisabeth Swift, ch. Seth and w., Aug. 2, 1830.  
 Eliza Carleton (see Elisa Carleton Shurtleff).  
 Elizabeth, d. Barnabas Esq., w. Hezekiah Cole, July 8, 1743  
 "New Style." P.R.5.  
 Elizabeth Swift (see Elisabeth Swift Shurtleff).  
 Elizabeth T., ch. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1825.  
 Enoch, ch. Abial and Mary, Dec. 4, 1773.  
 Enoch, ch. Abial and Mary, May 21, 1779.  
 Eunice, [twin] ch. Gideon and Lucy, Jan. 27, 1797.  
 Eunice, d. Albert, farmer, and Lucy, Mar. 7, 1845.  
 Flavel, ch. Benjamin and Abigail [[ch. Benjamin 2d and Abigail (Atwood)] P.R.1. P.R.2.], Aug. 29, 1784.  
 Francis, ch. Nathaniel and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1812.  
 Franklin Atwood, ch. Seth and w., July 13, 1837.  
 George, ch. Luther and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1820.  
 George A. C., ch. Charles and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1819.  
 Gideon, ch. Abial and Mary, Oct. 21, 1762.  
 Gideon, ch. Gideon and Lucy, May 15, 1789.  
 Gideon, ch. Luther and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1824.  
 Hannah [ch. Benjamin 1st and Susanna (Cushman)], Mar. —, 1746. P.R.1. P.R.2.  
 Hannah, ch. Francis and Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1790.

# THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

- SHURTLEFF, Hannah, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1794.  
 [[ch. Benjamin 2d and Abigail (Atwood)] P.R.1. P.R.2.]  
 Hannah [—], w. Samuel A., Nov. 13, 1820. G.R.4.  
 Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1824. G.R.1.  
 Hannah F., ch. Luther and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1826.  
 Harriet, ch. David and Waitstill, Jan. 28, 1813.  
 Henry Freeman, s. Levi and Mary, Sept. 25, 1840. R.R.  
 [Sept. 25, 1841, G.R.2.]  
 Henry Lewis, ch. Seth and w., June 9, 1835.  
 Huldah, ch. Robert and Molly, Sept. 29, 1778.  
 Ichabod, ch. Thomas and Polly, Aug. 22, 1802. [[h. Mercy]  
 G.R.4.]  
 Isaac, ch. William and Deborah, Sept. 5, 1750.  
 Isaac Chandler, ch. Levi and Mary, June 7, 1839.  
 Isaac Shaw, ch. Nathaniel and Hannah, July 4, 1815.  
 James, ch. Abial and Mary, Apr. 17, 1768.  
 James, ch. Gideon and Lucy, Apr. 8, 1795.  
 James Frederick, ch. Seth and w., Jan. 9, 1842.  
 Jared, ch. David and Waitstill, Mar. 10, 1821.  
 Jemima, ch. Barnabas and Phebe, Feb. 10, 1781.  
 Jennett, ch. Joel and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1794.  
 Joel, ch. Abial and Mary, Apr. 25, 1771.  
 John, ch. William and Deborah, Dec. 28, 1747.  
 John, ch. Robert and Molly, Sept. 30, 1789.  
 Joseph, ch. David and Marcy, Feb. 11, 1780.  
 Joseph Thomas, ch. Ichabod and Mercy, July 21, 1832.  
 Josiah, ch. Levi and Mary, Feb. 11, 1828.  
 Lavina (see Levina).  
 Levi, ch. Abial and Mary, July 7, 1765.  
 Levi, ch. Gideon and Lucy, Mar. 3, 1801.  
 Levi, ch. Levi and Mary, Dec. 21, 1829. [Levi Jr., Dec. 22,  
 R.R.]  
 Levina, ch. Gideon and Lucy, Apr. 5, 1788.  
 Lot, ch. Benjamin and Abigail [[ch. Benjamin 2d and Abigail  
 (Atwood)] P.R.1. P.R.2.], Mar. 7, 1789.  
 Lothrop, ch. Barnabas Jr. and Zilpha, May 31, 1814.  
 Lucy, ch. Gideon and Lucy, Feb. 14, 1803.  
 Lucy Ann, ch. Albert and Lucy, Apr. 6, 1839.  
 Lucy Williams, ch. Ichabod and Mercy, Mar. 5, 1830.  
 Luther, ch. Gideon and Lucy, Nov. 24, 1790.  
 Luther, ch. Luther and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1818.  
 Lydia, ch. William and Deborah, Nov. 12, 1734.  
 Lydia, ch. Peter and Rebekah, July 20, 1777.  
 Lydia, ch. David and Marcy [dup. *crossed out*, ch. Gideon and  
 Lucy], May 26, 1797.

the same time, the same person may be a member of several different groups.

For example, a person may be a member of a family, a community, a nation, and a world.

These groups are not necessarily mutually exclusive.

A person may be a member of a family and a community at the same time.

Similarly, a person may be a member of a community and a nation at the same time.

And, finally, a person may be a member of a nation and a world at the same time.

These groups are not necessarily mutually exclusive.

A person may be a member of a family and a community at the same time.

Similarly, a person may be a member of a community and a nation at the same time.

And, finally, a person may be a member of a nation and a world at the same time.

These groups are not necessarily mutually exclusive.

A person may be a member of a family and a community at the same time.

Similarly, a person may be a member of a community and a nation at the same time.

And, finally, a person may be a member of a nation and a world at the same time.

These groups are not necessarily mutually exclusive.

A person may be a member of a family and a community at the same time.

Similarly, a person may be a member of a community and a nation at the same time.

And, finally, a person may be a member of a nation and a world at the same time.

These groups are not necessarily mutually exclusive.

A person may be a member of a family and a community at the same time.

Similarly, a person may be a member of a community and a nation at the same time.

And, finally, a person may be a member of a nation and a world at the same time.

These groups are not necessarily mutually exclusive.

A person may be a member of a family and a community at the same time.

Similarly, a person may be a member of a community and a nation at the same time.

And, finally, a person may be a member of a nation and a world at the same time.

These groups are not necessarily mutually exclusive.



- SHURTLEFF, Lydia Attwood, ch. Stephen and Lydia, Jan. 19, 1816.  
 Lydia B., w. William Thomas, Feb. 22, 1838. G.R.4.  
 Lydia C. [? m.], Mar. 23, 1830. G.R.1.  
 Lydia White, ch. Lothrop and Betsey, Apr. 3, 1797.  
 Marcy, ch. Peter and Rebekah, Aug. 18, 1775.  
 Martha, ch. David and Marcy, Jan. 8, 1782.  
 Martha, ch. David and Waitstill, Jan. 5, 1815.  
 Mary [——], w. Ebenezer 2d, Nov. 13, 1767. P.R.7.  
 Mary, ch. David and Marcy, Jan. 25, 1786.  
 Mary, ch. Robert and Molly, Aug. 20, 1787.  
 Mary, ch. Ebenezer [2d P.R.7.] and Mary, Aug. 19, 1810.  
 Mary, ch. Capt. Gideon, Mar. 5, 1812.  
 Mary A., ch. David and Waitstill, Mar. 16, 1819.  
 Mary Jane, ch. Levi and Mary, May 9, 1832.  
 Mary Shaw, ch. Lothrop and Betsey, June 13, 1800.  
 Mary W., ch. James and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1819.  
 Melenda, [twin] ch. Gideon and Lucy, Jan. 27, 1797.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Mercy [——] [w. Ichabod], Mar. 24, 1802. G.R.4.  
 Micah Gibbs, ch. Seth and w., Dec. 8, 1839.  
 Milton, ch. Benjamin and Abigail [[ch. Benjamin 2d and Abigail (Atwood)] P.R.1. P.R.2.], July 28, 1796.  
 Nancy Bradford, d. Levi, farmer, and Mary, Jan. 22, 1844.  
 Nancy Francis, ch. Stephen and Lydia, May 30, 1823.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1776. [[ch. Benjamin 2d and Abigail (Atwood)] P.R.1.] [[h. Betsey Bumpus] [ch. Benj[amin] 2d and Abigail (Atwood)] P.R.2.]  
 Nathaniel, ch. Francis and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1786. [[h. Hannah (Shaw)] G.R.1.]  
 Nathaniel Jr., ch. Nathaniel and Azube, Sept. 21, 1814.  
 Nath[anie]l Bradstreet [ch. Benj[amin] 3d and Sally (Shaw)], June 29, 1810, in Boston. P.R.2.  
 Nath[anie]ll, ch. Robert and Molly, Sept. 14, 1784.  
 Perez T., ch. James and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1821. [Perez Thomas Shurtleff, Jan. 27, 1822, R.R.]  
 Perez T., s. Perez T., moulder, and Eliza [Eliza, *written in pencil over Phebe crossed out in pencil*] B. (b. Middleborough), Oct. 8, 1848.  
 Peter, ch. William and Deborah, Sept. 10, 1738.  
 Peter, ch. Ichabod and Mercy, Apr. 27, 1837.  
 Phebe, ch. Barnabas and Phebe, Dec. 4, 1785.  
 Phebe, ch. Gideon and Lucy, Mar. 7, 1786.  
 Phebe, ch. Stephen and Lydia, Nov. 30, 1811.  
 Phebe, ch. Luther and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1821.

TABLE I		Summary of the results of the experiments	
Experiment	Material	Time (min)	Temperature (°C)
1	Aluminum	10	100
2	Aluminum	20	100
3	Aluminum	30	100
4	Aluminum	40	100
5	Aluminum	50	100
6	Aluminum	60	100
7	Aluminum	70	100
8	Aluminum	80	100
9	Aluminum	90	100
10	Aluminum	100	100
11	Aluminum	110	100
12	Aluminum	120	100
13	Aluminum	130	100
14	Aluminum	140	100
15	Aluminum	150	100
16	Aluminum	160	100
17	Aluminum	170	100
18	Aluminum	180	100
19	Aluminum	190	100
20	Aluminum	200	100
21	Aluminum	210	100
22	Aluminum	220	100
23	Aluminum	230	100
24	Aluminum	240	100
25	Aluminum	250	100
26	Aluminum	260	100
27	Aluminum	270	100
28	Aluminum	280	100
29	Aluminum	290	100
30	Aluminum	300	100
31	Aluminum	310	100
32	Aluminum	320	100
33	Aluminum	330	100
34	Aluminum	340	100
35	Aluminum	350	100
36	Aluminum	360	100
37	Aluminum	370	100
38	Aluminum	380	100
39	Aluminum	390	100
40	Aluminum	400	100
41	Aluminum	410	100
42	Aluminum	420	100
43	Aluminum	430	100
44	Aluminum	440	100
45	Aluminum	450	100
46	Aluminum	460	100
47	Aluminum	470	100
48	Aluminum	480	100
49	Aluminum	490	100
50	Aluminum	500	100
51	Aluminum	510	100
52	Aluminum	520	100
53	Aluminum	530	100
54	Aluminum	540	100
55	Aluminum	550	100
56	Aluminum	560	100
57	Aluminum	570	100
58	Aluminum	580	100
59	Aluminum	590	100
60	Aluminum	600	100
61	Aluminum	610	100
62	Aluminum	620	100
63	Aluminum	630	100
64	Aluminum	640	100
65	Aluminum	650	100
66	Aluminum	660	100
67	Aluminum	670	100
68	Aluminum	680	100
69	Aluminum	690	100
70	Aluminum	700	100
71	Aluminum	710	100
72	Aluminum	720	100
73	Aluminum	730	100
74	Aluminum	740	100
75	Aluminum	750	100
76	Aluminum	760	100
77	Aluminum	770	100
78	Aluminum	780	100
79	Aluminum	790	100
80	Aluminum	800	100
81	Aluminum	810	100
82	Aluminum	820	100
83	Aluminum	830	100
84	Aluminum	840	100
85	Aluminum	850	100
86	Aluminum	860	100
87	Aluminum	870	100
88	Aluminum	880	100
89	Aluminum	890	100
90	Aluminum	900	100
91	Aluminum	910	100
92	Aluminum	920	100
93	Aluminum	930	100
94	Aluminum	940	100
95	Aluminum	950	100
96	Aluminum	960	100
97	Aluminum	970	100
98	Aluminum	980	100
99	Aluminum	990	100
100	Aluminum	1000	100

- SHURTLEFF, Phebe, ch. Levi and Mary, May 13, 1826.  
 Polly Savery, ch. Barnabas Jr. and Zilpha, Dec. 18, 1808.  
 Priscilla, ch. William and Deborah, Dec. 1, 1757.  
 Prissilla, ch. Robert and Molly, Sept. 17, 1780.  
 Rebeckah, ch. Thomas and Polly, Dec. 30, 1805.  
 Rebekah, ch. Peter and Rebekah, Nov. 16, 1771.  
 Rebekah Holmes, ch. Ichabod and Mercy, Sept. 9, 1827.  
 Robbert, ch. Luther and Hannah, May 29, 1827.  
 Robert, ch. William and Deborah, Apr. 1, 1753.  
 Robert, ch. Gideon and Lucy, May 14, 1799.  
 Roswell, ch. Luther and Hannah, July 7, 1816.  
 Ruth [ch. Benjamin 1st and Susanna (Cushman)], July 25, 1753. P.R.1. P.R.2.  
 Ruth, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1787. ["She was the fifth descendent from William Shurtleff, who landed in Plymouth soon after the arrival of the Mayflower," G.R.2.] [[ch. Benjamin 2d and Abigail (Atwood)] P.R.1. P.R.2.]  
 Ruth Barrows, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 28, 1804.  
 Ruth Cole, ch. Levi and Mary, Feb. 10, 1835.  
 Saba, ch. Gideon and Lucy, June 27, 1792.  
 Sally Shaw [ch. Benj[amin] 3d and Sally (Shaw)], Sept. 5, 1808, in Boston. P.R.2.  
 Samuel A., ch. Charles and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1816. [h. Hannah, G.R.4.]  
 Samuel Atwood, ch. Benjamin and Abigail [[ch. Benjamin 2d and Abigail (Atwood)] P.R.1. P.R.2.], July 7, 1792.  
 Sarah, ch. William and Deborah, Sept. 17, 1741. [Sept. 17, 1740, P.R.7.]  
 Sarah, ch. Robert and Molly, June 18, 1793.  
 Sarah Shaw, ch. Stephen and Lydia, Jan. 22, 1828.  
 Serena Gerry, ch. Stephen and Lydia, Feb. 19, 1810. [Cyrena Gerry Shurtleff, C.R.1.]  
 Seth Addison, ch. Seth and w., June 30, 1832.  
 Silvanus, ch. Peter and Rebekah, Mar. 10, 1769.  
 Stephen, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, Dec. 28, 1777. [s. Benj[amin] 2d, G.R.1.] [[ch. Benjamin 2d and Abigail (Atwood)] P.R.1. P.R.2.]  
 Stephen, ch. Barnabas and Phebe, July 4, 1783.  
 Stephen, ch. Stephen and Lydia, Jan. 2, 1814.  
 Susan, ch. Stephen and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1808.  
 Susanna, ch. Robert and Molly, Aug. 15, 1776.  
 Susanna, d. Capt. Francis, bp. July 17, 1785. C.R.1.  
 Susanna, ch. David and Marcy, Mar. 14, 1795.

the first of these is the fact that the American  
people are not yet fully conscious of the fact that

the United States is a nation of immigrants.

The second fact is that the American people are not yet fully conscious of the fact that

the United States is a nation of immigrants.

The third fact is that the American people are not yet fully conscious of the fact that

the United States is a nation of immigrants.

The fourth fact is that the American people are not yet fully conscious of the fact that

the United States is a nation of immigrants.

The fifth fact is that the American people are not yet fully conscious of the fact that

the United States is a nation of immigrants.

The sixth fact is that the American people are not yet fully conscious of the fact that

the United States is a nation of immigrants.

The seventh fact is that the American people are not yet fully conscious of the fact that

the United States is a nation of immigrants.

The eighth fact is that the American people are not yet fully conscious of the fact that

the United States is a nation of immigrants.

The ninth fact is that the American people are not yet fully conscious of the fact that

the United States is a nation of immigrants.

The tenth fact is that the American people are not yet fully conscious of the fact that

the United States is a nation of immigrants.

SHURTLEFF, Susanna, ch. Nathaniel and Azube, June 5, 1816.  
Susannah, d. Benjamin and Susannah (Cushman), Feb. 1,

1751. G.R.2. [Susanna, P.R.1. P.R.2.]

Sylvia, ch. Thomas and Polly, Dec. 18, 1813.

Thomas, ch. Peter and Rebekah, Oct. 19, 1773.

Tillson, ch. Nathaniel and Azube, Sept. 18, 1812.

Timothy, ch. Abial and Mary, June 18, 1760.

William, ch. William and Deborah, Apr. 22, 1743.

William, ch. David and Marcy, Jan. 23, 1784.

W[illia]m, s. Ebenezer [2d, P.R.7.] and Ruth, June 4, 1799.

William, ch. Barnabas Jr. and Zilpha, July 9, 1806.

William Francis, ch. Ichabod and Mercy, Oct. 29, 1834.

Zenus, ch. David and Marcy, May 30, 1790.

Zilpah, d. Capt. Francis, bp. Dec. 8, 1782. C.R.1.

Zilpha B., ch. Barnabas Jr. and Zilpha, Sept. 17, 1823.

——, s. Nathaniel and Azube, Feb. 10, 1810.

——, s. Benj[amin] 3d and Sally (Shaw), Nov. 4, 1823. P.R.2.

——, d. Ichabod, farmer, and Mercy, Mar. 30, 1847.

SHURTLIFF (see Shurtleff), Charlotte E., d. Perez T.,  
mechanic, and Eliza, Dec. 10, 1846.

Harison Jerome, s. Harison J., shoe manufacturer (b. Middle-  
borough), and Adaline, June 22, 1849.

Mercy Ellen, d. Seth, farmer, and Mercy, May 26, 1847.

SMITH, Ebenezer, —, 1841. G.R.4.

Lucinda S. [——], w. —, —, 1826. G.R.4.

SOUTHWORTH, Arad Barrows, ch. Thomas and Susan,  
Nov. 10, 1840.

Artumus, s. Eli, farmer, and Harriet, Nov. 28, 1844.

Hannah C. [——], w. T. M., Oct. 7, 1842. G.R.4.

Maria Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel, teamster (b. Middleborough),  
and Elizabeth (b. Wareham), Feb. 27, 1849.

Susan [——], w. Thomas, Nov. 24, 1815. G.R.4.

Thomas [h. Susan], Jan. 4, 1810. G.R.4.

Thomas Mozart, ch. Thomas and Susan, Jan. 7, 1843.

STANDISH, Harriot, ch. Nath[anie]ll and Phebe, Dec. 20,  
1798.

John, ch. Nath[anie]ll and Phebe, Feb. 4, 1797.

Olive, ch. Nath[anie]ll and Phebe, Jan. 3, 1791.

Phebe, ch. Nath[anie]ll and Phebe, July 17, 1793.

Sarah, ch. Nath[anie]ll and Phebe, Oct. 8, 1789.

STANLEY, Mary K. [——], w. —, Jan. 24, 1845. G.R.4.





**STEPHENS**, Benja[m]in, s. Zilphia Cole, Sept. 22, 1789.  
Edward, ch. Edward and Lucy, Sept. 25, 1806.

**STETSON** (see Stitson).

**STEVENS** (see Stephens).

**STITSON**, Abisha, ch. Jonathan and Huldah, Jan. 3, 1792.  
Huldah, ch. Jonathan and Huldah, Aug. 25, 1797.  
Melenda, ch. Jonathan and Huldah, Feb. 18, 1802.

**STONE**, James L., ch. Newell and Olive, Aug. 25, 1826.  
Lucy W., ch. Newell and Olive, May 3, 1823.

**STRINGER**, James Henry, s. William and Elisabeth, Sept. 28,  
1833, in Prince Edwards Island. R.R.  
John Andrew, s. William and Elisabeth, Mar. 28, 1843, in  
Prince Edwards Island. R.R.  
Joseph Francis, s. William and Elisabeth, May 22, 1841, in  
Prince Edwards Island. R.R.

**SWIFT**, Lot, s. Lot and w., bp. Sept. 5, 1815. C.R.1.

**THAYER**, Caroline R. [———] of Boston [w. William L. G.],  
Nov. 18, 1841. G.R.2.  
William L. G. [h. Caroline R.], July 5, 1840. G.R.2.

**THOMAS**, Abial [h. Hannah], Mar. 3, 1802. G.R.4.  
Brittania, ch. Eli and Elisabeth, Sept. 29, 1800.  
Cordelia J., ch. Israel and Keziah, Sept. 21, 1830.  
Darius, ch. Eli and Elisabeth, June 6, 1803.  
Deborah, ch. Eli and Elisabeth, Feb. 7, 1793.  
Deborah, ch. Eli and Lydia, Apr. 29, 1814.  
Eli, ch. Eli and Elisabeth, Feb. 3, 1788. [[h. Lydia] G.R.4.]  
Elisabeth, ch. Eli and Elisabeth, Nov. 27, 1786.  
Elisabeth, ch. Eli and Elisabeth, Nov. 28, 1790.  
Elizabeth [———], w. Levi, Nov. 14, 1829. G.R.4.  
Ellen F., d. Winslow, moulder, and Ruth, Oct. 29, 1844.  
Gardenar, ch. Eli and Elisabeth, Oct. 6, 1797.  
George Washington, ch. Eli and Lydia, Mar. 17, 1820.  
Hannah [———], w. Abial, Jan. 1, 1804. G.R.4.  
Hannah P., ch. Israel and Keziah, Jan. 21, 1827.  
Henry M. [h. Rebecca], July 17, 1829. G.R.4.  
John A., ch. Eli and Lydia, May 8, 1816.  
Levi [h. Elizabeth], July 1, 1827. G.R.4.  
Louisiana, ch. Eli and Lydia, June 1, 1818.



THOMAS, Lucy, w. Albert Shurtleff, Dec. 19, 1815. G.R.2.

Rebecca [—], w. Henry M., July 9, 1830. G.R.4.

Thompson P., ch. Israel and Keziah, Nov. 19, 1825.

Willard S., ch. Eli and Lydia, Mar. 10, 1823.

William [h. Lydia B. (Shurtleff)], Apr. 13, 1824. G.R.4.

THOMPSON, Louisa C. [—], w. Asa W., May 24, 1831.  
G.R.4.

THRESHIE, Charles [h. Henrietta], July 22, 1822, in Scotland. G.R.4.

Henrietta [—], w. Charles, Feb. 2, 1842, in New Orleans, La. G.R.4.

TILLSON (see Tilson), Abigail L., ch. Ichabod Jr. and Abigail, Jan. 20, 1812, in Middleboro.

Anna, d. Isaiah, Oct. 21, 179[*illegible*]. [Tilson, d. Isaiah and Phebe, bp. Oct. 24, 1790, C.R.1.]

Augustus Femon, ch. John and Susanna, Apr. 7, 1831. [[h. Rebecca] G.R.4.]

Azuba, ch. Ichabod and Azuba, Aug. 26, 1784.

Azube, ch. Ichabod Jr. and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1809, in Frankone, N. H.

Benjamin Otis, ch. Thomas and w., Oct. 10, 1841.

Betsey [—], w. Thomas, Nov. 11, 1785. G.R.1.

Betsey, ch. Jonathan and Prissilla (second w.), Mar. 26, 1803.

Betsey, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1814.

Calvin, ch. Isaiah and Hannah (second w.), May 23, 1821.  
[Tilson, ch. Isaiah Jr., C.R.1.]

Catherine L., ch. Isaiah and Hannah (second w.), May 22, 1823. [Catharine Lewis Tilson, C.R.1.]

Charles, ch. Ichabod Jr. and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1819, in Wareham.

Charles E., ch. Isaiah and Hannah (second w.), Mar. 26, 1825.

Charles T., ch. Thomas and w., Oct. 26, 1837.

David Shurtleff, s. Zenas, moulder (b. Middleborough), and Louisa (King), Apr. 21, 1849.

Edmond Foster, ch. John and Susanna, Jan. 31, 1829.

Eleanor Maria, ch. James B. and Ann Maria, Jan. 6, 1842.

Eleanor Miriah, ch. Zenas and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1842.

Elizabeth, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1790.

Elizabeth Lewis, ch. Isaiah Jr. and Sarah [d. Isacah and Sally, C.R.1.], Jan. 3, 1810.

Ellen A. [—], w. Z. Albert, May —, 1847. G.R.4.

Frances E., ch. James B. and Ann Maria, Nov. 5, 1837.



- TILLSON, Freeman, ch. John and Susanna, Apr. 8, 1823.  
 George Watson, s. Thomas and Sally, Oct. 8, 1845. R.R.  
 Hannah, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1817.  
 Harriet Ellen, ch. Zenas and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1837.  
 Henry Freeman, s. James B., box manufacturer, and Ann Maria (b. Middleborough), Aug. 23, 1849.  
 Hiram, ch. Ichabod Jr. and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1811, in Frank-one, N. H. [[h. Lois J.] G.R.4.]  
 Hiram Bartlett, s. Zenas and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1840. R.R.  
 Hiram Otis, ch. Hiram and Lois, Dec. 27, 1834.  
 Hope, ch. Ichabod and Azuba, Aug. 10, 1791.  
 Hope, ch. John and Susanna, May 17, 1818.  
 Ichabod, ch. Ichabod and Azuba, Sept. 3, 1786.  
 Ichabod, ch. Ichabod Jr. and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1814, in Frank-one, N. H.  
 Isaiah 3d, ch. Isaiah Jr. and Sarah, July 5, 1814 [*sic*, see Sally].  
 James Barrows, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1812.  
 James Sullivan, ch. Ichabod Jr. and Abigail, Nov. 24, 1821.  
 Jennett, ch. Ichabod and Azuba, Dec. 11, 1788.  
 Joan, ch. Luther and Joanna, Feb. 22, 1824.  
 John, ch. Ichabod and Azuba, Sept. 3, 1793.  
 John A., ch. John and Susanna, Nov. 27, 1821.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Prissilla (second w.), Feb. 18, 1800.  
 Jonathan D., ch. Jonathan and Prissilla (second w.), Apr. 8, 1815.  
 Lucy, ch. Jonathan and Prissilla (second w.), Mar. 12, 1806.  
 Luther, ch. Ichabod and Azuba, Jan. 12, 1798.  
 Lydia, ch. John and Susanna, May 9, 1820.  
 Marcus M., ch. John and Susanna, Mar. 23, 1834. ["Father," Mar. 10, G.R.4.]  
 Martin Luther, ch. Isaiah Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1804.  
 Martin Luther, ch. Isaiah Jr. and Sally, bp. July 3, 1808. C.R.1.  
 Mary, ch. Ichabod and Azuba, Jan. 28, 1783.  
 Mary, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, July 24, 1808. [Polly, d. Thomas and Betsey, G.R.1.]  
 Mercy, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1787.  
 Mercy W., ch. Isaiah Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1819.  
 Molly, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1786.  
 Phebe Crocker, ch. Isaiah Jr. and Sarah [Sally, C.R.1.], Aug. 26, 1807.  
 Polly (see Mary).

THE JOURNAL OF THE

(2)

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE



TILLSON, Rebecca [———], w. Augustus F., —, 1833. G.R.4.  
 Rebecca H. [———] [w. Truman B.], —, 1827. G.R.4.  
 Sally, ch. Isaiah Jr. and Sarah, June 25, 1814 [*sic*, see Isaiah 3d].  
 Sarah, ch. Jonathan and Prissilla (second w.), Apr. 4, 1799.  
 Silvanus, ch. Isaiah Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1812. [Sylvanus,  
 C.R.I.]

Stephen, ch. Ichabod and Azuba, July 13, 1781.

Stephen Faunce, ch. Jonathan and Prissilla (second w.), Dec.  
 31, 1810.

Susannah, ch. John and Susanna, Mar. 3, 1837.

Theodore Harris, s. Zenas, moulder, and Louisa, Aug. 13, 1847.

Thomas, ch. Ichabod and Azuba, Jan. 10, 1780.

Thomas, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1810.

Truman B. [h. Rebecca H.], —, 1823. G.R.4.

William, ch. Ichabod and Azuba, Sept. 5, 1795.

William, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 19, 1819.

William F., ch. Luther and Joanna, Mar. 16, 1822.

William M., ch. Jonathan and Prissilla (second w.), Mar. 9,  
 1813.

Zenas Albert, s. Zenas, moulder, and Louisa, July 3, 1845.

Zenus, ch. John and Susanna, Sept. 1, 1816.

———, s. Luther, moulder of iron, and Cynthia, Nov. 30, 1843.

TILSON (see Tillson), Eleazar Crocker, s. Isaiah, bp. Nov. 28,  
 1784. C.R.I.

Hamblin, s. Isaiah and Phebe, bp. Nov. 5, 1780. C.R.I.

Isaiah, ch. Isaiah Jr., bp. Oct. 14, 1821. C.R.I.

Lucy Doten, ch. Isaiah and w., bp. Sept. —, 1826. C.R.I.

Mercy Winslow, ch. Isaiah Jr., bp. Oct. 14, 1821. C.R.I.

Timothy, s. Isaiah, bp. Oct. 26, 1783. C.R.I.

TINKHAM, Sarah G. W., d. John, blacksmith, and Hannah G.,  
 July 10, 1843.

TISDALE, Lucy B. [? m.], —, 1806. G.R.4.

TRACY, Martha Evarts, w. Rev. William W. Livingston,  
 Nov. 8, 1837. G.R.I.

TUCKER, Margaret, w. Benjamin Ransom Esq., Dec. 24,  
 1826. G.R.I.

VAIL (see Vails, Veal), Augustus Willis, ch. John C. and  
 Rebekah, May 30, 1827.

Darius Dexter, ch. John C. and Rebekah, Sept. 1, 1840.

Elisebeth, ch. William and Sylvia, Feb. 28, 1817.



VAIL, Harrison Grey, ch. John C. and Rebekah, Nov. 24, 1831.  
Isaac Barrows, s. John C., basket maker, and Rebecca, Aug. 5,  
1843.

Jacob, ch. Jacob and Hazadiah, Apr. 5, 1791.

Jacob, ch. Jacob and Hazadiah, Jan. 9, 1797.

Jacob Alden, ch. John C. and Rebekah, Feb. 17, 1833.

Jacob Warren, ch. William and Sylvia, May 5, 1828.

John, ch. John C. and Rebekah, Nov. 17, 1826.

John Cole (Vial), ch. Jacob and Hazadiah, Feb. 7, 1802.

Lucy W., d. John C., basket maker, and Rebecca, June 25,  
1845.

Mary, ch. William and Sylvia, Sept. 13, 1813.

Mary An, ch. Jacob (Vale) Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1820.

Mercy, ch. Jacob and Hazadiah, June 14, 1805.

Mercy Ann, ch. John C. and Rebekah, May 19, 1828.

Rebecca Harlow, ch. John C. and Rebekah, Nov. 18, 1829.

Susan R., ch. Jacob (Vale) Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1823.

Susanna, ch. Jacob and Hazadiah, May 27, 1789.

Susanna, ch. Jacob and Hazadiah, July 4, 1799.

William, ch. Jacob and Hazadiah, Oct. 29, 1793.

William, ch. William and Sylvia, May 28, 1820.

VAILS (see Vail, Veal), Elva Augusta, d. ———, Dec. 19,  
1848, in Dartmouth.

VAUGHAN (see Vaughn), Abby W., d. Isaac, farmer, and  
Eunice, Feb. 19, 1848.

Abigail, ch. Samuel and Watestill, Jan. 6, 1783.

Adoniram, ch. Alven and Salley, Dec. 4, 1820.

Alvin, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1793.

Ansel, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1774.

Austin, s. Daniel, wheelright, and Elisabeth N. (b. Plympton),  
Oct. 16, 1848.

Barzilla, ch. Samuel and Watestill, July 9, 1781.

Benjamin Franklin [Benjamin Franklin *written below* Samuel  
Gilman *crossed out*], ch. Samuel C. and Sally H. M., Oct.  
20, 1828.

Benja[*min*] Frankling, ch. Nath[*anie*]ll and Nancy, Oct. 16,  
1802.

Caleb, ch. Samuel and Watestill, Sept. 2, 1776.

Calista, ch. Levi and Phebe, Aug. 23, 1804.

Calista, ch. Levi and Phebe, bp. July 3, 1808. C.R.I.

Charles, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1796.

Christiana C., d. Thomas, farmer, July 15, 1843.

Cordelia Francis, ch. James 2d and Phebe, Apr. 21, 1829.

the first of these is the fact that the population of the country has increased in a very rapid manner since the year 1800.

The second is the fact that the country has become more and more civilized since the year 1800.

The third is the fact that the country has become more and more united since the year 1800.

The fourth is the fact that the country has become more and more prosperous since the year 1800.

The fifth is the fact that the country has become more and more powerful since the year 1800.

The sixth is the fact that the country has become more and more respected since the year 1800.

The seventh is the fact that the country has become more and more loved since the year 1800.

The eighth is the fact that the country has become more and more admired since the year 1800.

The ninth is the fact that the country has become more and more honored since the year 1800.

The tenth is the fact that the country has become more and more revered since the year 1800.

The eleventh is the fact that the country has become more and more venerated since the year 1800.

The twelfth is the fact that the country has become more and more worshiped since the year 1800.

The thirteenth is the fact that the country has become more and more glorified since the year 1800.

The fourteenth is the fact that the country has become more and more exalted since the year 1800.

The fifteenth is the fact that the country has become more and more sublimed since the year 1800.

The sixteenth is the fact that the country has become more and more glorified since the year 1800.

The seventeenth is the fact that the country has become more and more exalted since the year 1800.

The eighteenth is the fact that the country has become more and more sublimed since the year 1800.

- VAUGHAN, Daniel, ch. Joseph and Hannah, May 2, 1781.  
 Daniel, ch. James and Lydia, Sept. 9, 1787.  
 Daniel, ch. Barzillai and Eunice, Oct. 16, 1814.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Samuel and Watestill, Aug. 8, 1789.  
 Eunice [———] [w. Isaac], Mar. 5, 1809. G.R.2.  
 Eunice, ch. Barzillai and Eunice, Jan. 5, 1817.  
 Eunice F., ch. James 2d and Phebe, June 6, 1819.  
 Ezra, ch. Barzillai and Eunice, July 2, 1811.  
 Hannah, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1783.  
 Hannah K., ch. Alven and Salley, Oct. 22, 1822.  
 Henry Leonard, ch. Nath[anie]ll and Nancy, Sept. 13, 1801.  
 Hosea, ch. Samuel and Watestill, Aug. 9, 1768.  
 Hosea, ch. Samuel and Watestill, Nov. 20, 1777.  
 Huldah Thomson, ch. James 2d and Phebe, Nov. 13, 1805.  
 Isaac, ch. James 2d and Phebe, Aug. 25, 1804. [h. Eunice,  
 G.R.2.]  
 James, h. Lydia, May 20, 1761.  
 James, ch. Samuel and Watestill, Oct. 2, 1779.  
 James Jr., ch. James 2d and Phebe, Mar. 17, 1811.  
 James Austin (see James Ostine Vaughan).  
 James Austin, s. Thomas, farmer, and Mercy C., Apr. 26, 1849.  
 James Irville, s. Isaac, farmer, and Eunice, Apr. 4, 1846.  
 James Ostine, ch. James 2d and Phebe, Feb. 18, 1825.  
 John Thomas, ch. Isaac (Vaughn) and Eunice, Dec. 7, 1842.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1776.  
 Joseph, ch. Alven and Salley, July 19, 1817.  
 Levi, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1779.  
 Lewis, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1790.  
 Lucinda Porter, ch. James 2d and Phebe, Mar. 14, 1821.  
 Lydia [———], w. James, Mar. 19, 1762.  
 Lydia, ch. James and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1790.  
 Marcy, ch. Samuel and Watestill, Mar. 8, 1770.  
 Mary E., d. Daniel, wheelwright, and Elisabeth, Feb. 2, 1844.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Mercy T., ch. Tho[ma]s, farmer, and Mercy, Apr. 12 [1844].  
 Nancy, ch. James and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1785.  
 Nancy, ch. James 2d and Phebe, Nov. 18, 1815.  
 Nath[anie]ll, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1772.  
 Oliver, ch. Samuel and Watestill, Oct. 2, 1784.  
 Phebe, ch. James 2d and Phebe, May 8, 1807.  
 Phebe [? m.], June 18, 1821. G.R.1.  
 Polly, ch. James and Lydia, Mar. 27, 1794.  
 Rebekah, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1786.  
 Roxana, ch. James 2d and Phebe, Oct. 11, 1817.





- VAUGHAN, Samuel, ch. Samuel and Watestill, Jan. 15, 1772.  
 Samuel, ch. James 2d and Phebe, Aug. 6, 1812.  
 Silance Dean, ch. Nath[anie]ll and Nancy, Aug. 21, 1804.  
 Sophronia, ch. Nath[anie]ll and Nancy, Mar. 25, 1799.  
 Stetson, s. Dan[ie]l and Polly, bp. May 6, 1810. C.R.1.  
 Susanna, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1788.  
 Susannah, ch. Alven and Salley, May 2, 1826.  
 Theodosia B., ch. Thomas and w., July 16, 1841.  
 Thomas, ch. James 2d and Phebe, Mar. 31, 1814.  
 Waitestill, ch. James 2d and Phebe, Feb. 17, 1809. [Waitstill, G.R.2.]  
 Watestill, ch. Samuel and Watestill, Apr. 3, 1774.  
 William E. H., s. Isaac, farmer, and Eunice, Oct. 4, 1844.  
 ———, ch. Samuel and Watestill, Mar. 15, 1788.  
 ———, [twin] s. Thomas, farmer, and Mercy C., Jan. 16, 1848.  
 ———, [twin] d. Thomas, farmer, and Mercy C., Jan. 16, 1848.
- VAUGHN (see Vaughan), Alvan Plummer, ch. Isaac and Eunice, Apr. 28, 1839.  
 Eunice A., ch. Daniel and w., Oct. 21, 1839.  
 Eunice Chase, ch. Isaac and Eunice, Oct. 10, 1830.  
 Hannah Meriah, ch. Isaac and Eunice, May 16, 1832.  
 Isaac Chase, ch. Isaac and Eunice, Aug. 1, 1834.  
 Levi C., ch. Isaac and Eunice, Feb. 23, 1841. [Levi Chase Vaughan, R.R.]  
 Samuel Etson, ch. Isaac and Eunice, Dec. 25, 1836.
- VEAL (see Vail, Vails), Mary, ch. William, bp. Aug. 15, 1824. C.R.1.  
 William, ch. William, bp. Aug. 15, 1824. C.R.1.
- VIRGIN, Charlotte A., ch. Samuel and Melissa, May 1, 1839.
- WARD, Adaline, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, July 17, 1826.  
 Ansel Benson, s. Stillman, farmer, and Mary, Aug. 25, 1843.  
 [Capt. Ansel B., "3rd. Mass. Infantry," G.R.2.]  
 Austin, ch. Eliab and Elisabeth, July 3, 1826.  
 Benjamin, ch. Capt. Benjamin and Mary, June 7, 1771.  
 Benjamin, ch. Capt. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 10, 1785.  
 Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1812.  
 Benjamin, ch. Eliab and Elisabeth, Apr. 17, 1820.  
 Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1821.  
 Betsey, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1823 [*sic*, see Horatio].  
 Eliab, ch. Capt. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 3, 1769.



- WARD, Eliab, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, May 2, 1817.  
 Eliab 2d, ch. Eliab and Elisabeth, Nov. 1, 1823.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Eliab and Elisabeth, Sept. 21, 1817.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Eliab and Elisabeth, Aug. 2, 1828.  
 Elizibeth, ch. Capt. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 22, 1775.  
 Ephraim, ch. Capt. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 22, 1778.  
 Hannah, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1819.  
 Henry T., ch. Stillman and Mary, Apr. 23, 1837. [Henry  
 Tillson Ward, R.R.]  
 Hiram, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1810.  
 Horatio, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, June 27, 1824 [*sic*, see  
 Betsey].  
 Joseph Atwood, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1815.  
 Julia Ann, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, July 18, 1828.  
 Laura Ann, d. Stillman, farmer, and Mary A., July 14, 1847.  
 Luther, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1806.  
 Mary Elisabeth, ch. Stillman and Mary, Sept. 1, 1841.  
 Polley, ch. Eliab and Elisabeth, July 22, 1815.  
 Sarah, ch. Capt. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 26, 1782.  
 Sibilla, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1807.  
 Sibilla, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1808.  
 Stillman W., ch. Stillman and Mary, Apr. 13, 1839. [Still-  
 man Warren Ward, R.R.]  
 Stilmon, ch. Eliab and Elisabeth, Oct. 28, 1813.  
**WASHBURN, A. Foster** [A. Foster Washburn, *written in  
 pencil*], s. Asaph, farmer, and Jane, Apr. 11, 1845.  
 Almeda I., ch. Asaph Jr. and Jane, Mar. 8, 1839.  
 Anna Swain, ch. Perez and Deborah, Sept. 24, 1809.  
 Asaph, ch. William and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1776.  
 Asaph, ch. Asaph and Mary, Jan. 27, 1809. [[h. Jane M.]  
 Jan. 27, 1807, G.R.4.]  
 Azel, ch. Perez and Deborah, Apr. 29, 1799.  
 Betsey K., ch. Perez and Deborah, Dec. 4, 1803.  
 Deborah, ch. Perez and Deborah, Sept. 26, 1801.  
 Deborah B., ch. Asaph Jr. and Jane, Jan. 28, 1834.  
 George, ch. Asaph and Mary, Sept. 1, 1814.  
 Henry C., ch. Asaph Jr. and Jane, Dec. 31, 1836. [Dec. 31,  
 1835, G.R.4.]  
 Jemima, ch. William and Sarah, May 6, 1771.  
 Jemima Drew, ch. Asaph and Mary, Sept. 20, 1809.  
 Joann, ch. Asaph, bp. Sept. 2, 1825. C.R.1.  
 Joanna, ch. Asaph and Mary, Mar. 29, 1817.  
 Joseph G., ch. Asaph Jr. and Jane, Feb. 5, 1841. [Joseph  
 Gibbs Washburn, R.R.]



- WASHBURN, Lydia, ch. William and Sarah, July 14, 1766.  
 Maria (see Moriah).  
 Marshall A., ch. Asaph Jr. and Jane, Sept. 28, 1832. [Marshall  
 Adams Washburn, R.R.]  
 Mary, ch. William and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1778.  
 Mary, ch. Asaph and Mary, Mar. 19, 1812.  
 Moriah, ch. Perez and Deborah, Oct. 31, 1796.  
 Peleg B., s. Asaph Jr., farmer, and Jane, May 3, 1843. [Peleg  
 Barrows Washburn, R.R.]  
 Peleg Barrows, ch. Asaph and Mary, Aug. 4, 1802.  
 Perez, ch. William and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1768.  
 Peter, ch. Asaph and Mary, July 25, 1819.  
 Peter, ch. Asaph, bp. Sept. 2, 1825. C.R.1.  
 Rowland, ch. William and Sarah, July 2, 1764.  
 Sarah Bates, ch. Asaph and Mary, Aug. 18, 1804.  
 Thomas, ch. William and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1762.  
 William, ch. William and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1760.  
 William, ch. Asaph and Mary, Oct. 23, 1821.  
 William, ch. Asaph, bp. Sept. 2, 1825. C.R.1.  
 ———, "Children" of Asaph, bp. May 15, 1808. C.R.1.
- WATERMAN** (see Watterman), Hannah, ch. John and Han-  
 nah, Dec. 15, 1810.  
 James, ch. John and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1812.  
 Joanna, ch. John and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1808.  
 John Jr., ch. John and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1814.  
 Maria S., d. James, farmer, and Amanda, Dec. 19, 1844.
- WATTERMAN** (see Waterman), John Hobert, s. John, pedlar,  
 and Eliza, Sept. 17, 1847.
- WESTGATE**, Victoria Josaphin, d. Ephraim, blacksmith (b.  
 Rochester), and Sophia (b. Wareham), Apr. 19, 1849, in  
 Middleborough.
- WESTON**, Abner Jr., ch. Abner and Polley, June 23, 1817.  
 Edmund, ch. Abner and Polley, Apr. 12, 1822.  
 George Hercules, ch. Abner and Polley, May 17, 1819.
- WHIDDEN**, Mary, w. E. Watson Shaw, Oct. 25, 1845. G.R.2.
- WHITE**, Batty, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1777.  
 Henry, s. William and Susan B., Feb. 1, 1837, in Taunton.  
 R.R. [Sergt. Henry, "Co. C. 18th M. V. M.," Feb. 1,  
 1836, G.R.1.]
- WINBERG**, Jenny [———], w. John A., May 3, 1847. G.R.4.

1882-1883

1882-1883

1882-1883

1882-1883

1882-1883

1882-1883

1882-1883

1882-1883

1882-1883

1882-1883

1882-1883

1882-1883

1882-1883

1882-1883

1882-1883

1882-1883

1882-1883

1882-1883

1882-1883

1882-1883

1882-1883

1882-1883

1882-1883

1882-1883

1882-1883

1882-1883

1882-1883

1882-1883

1882-1883



**WINSLOW**, Zillah, ch. Benjamin and Percis, Nov. 27, 1815.

**WOOD**, Azubah, ch. David Jr. and Elizabeth, July 11, 1772.

Eliab, ch. David Jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1784.

Eliab Attwood, ch. Eliab and Persis, Dec. 26, 1810.

Elisabeth, ch. David Jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1777.

Elisabeth, ch. David Jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1787.

Elisabeth Doten, ch. Eliab and Persis, Oct. 25, 1812.

Mary, ch. David Jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1782.

Oliver, ch. David Jr. and Elizabeth, July 15, 1790.

Persis Harlow, ch. Eliab and Persis, Feb. 25, 1809.

Zilpah, ch. David Jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1779.

Zilpha, ch. David Jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1774.

**WRIGHT**, Anderson, ch. Zadock and Jane, Jan. 8, 1819.

Ansel, ch. Caleb and Agathy, Nov. 28, 1808.

Betsey, ch. Moses and Polly, Sept. 13, 1800.

Betsey, ch. James J. and Eunice, Jan. 18, 1831.

Caleb, ch. Caleb and Agathy, Mar. —, 1796.

Caroline Rosetta, ch. James J. and Eunice, May 18, 1842.

Clarinda, ch. Zadock and Jane, July 10, 1810.

Eunice Matilda, ch. James J. and Eunice, July 18, 1838.

Eunice Pamela, ch. James J. and Eunice, July 30, 1840.

Hosea, ch. James J. and Eunice, Jan. 14, 1833.

James, ch. James and Marcy, May 4, 1802.

James Jr., ch. James J. and Eunice, Jan. 15, 1829.

Jane, ch. Zadock and Jane, Mar. 9, 1821.

Lucinda, ch. Caleb and Agathy, Dec. 22, 1819.

Lucy, ch. Caleb and Agathy, July 30, 1800.

Luther T., ch. Zadock and Jane, May 6, 1816.

Lydia, ch. Moses and Polly, Feb. 21, 1791.

Mary, ch. Moses and Polly, May 8, 1793.

Moses, ch. Caleb and Agathy, Jan. 7, 1807.

Polly, ch. James and Marcy, Mar. 27, 1797.

Salley, ch. James and Marcy, Mar. 7, 1799.

Salley Shaw, ch. James J. and Eunice, Jan. 1, 1827.

Sally Ann, ch. James J. and Eunice, Jan. 28, 1836.

Stephen, ch. Caleb and Agathy, Nov. 29, 1803.

Stillman, ch. Zadock and Jane, Jan. 26, 1812.

Susanna Weston, ch. Moses and Polly, Jan. 13, 1803.

Weston, ch. Moses and Polly, Apr. 1, 1795.

Winslow, ch. Caleb and Agathy, Dec. 22, 1813.

Zadoc, ch. Moses and Polly, June 16, 1788.

Zadock Jr., ch. Zadock and Jane, Feb. 27, 1814.

Zadock W., ch. Zadock and Jane, Nov. 4, 1822.

ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

1215 Broadway, New York City

1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the history of the subject. It begins with a brief account of the early history of the subject, and then proceeds to a more detailed account of the history of the subject from the time of the discovery of the subject to the present time. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the subject from the time of the discovery of the subject to the present time. The third part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the subject from the time of the discovery of the subject to the present time.

2. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the subject from the time of the discovery of the subject to the present time. The third part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the subject from the time of the discovery of the subject to the present time. The fourth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the subject from the time of the discovery of the subject to the present time.

3. The third part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the subject from the time of the discovery of the subject to the present time. The fourth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the subject from the time of the discovery of the subject to the present time. The fifth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the subject from the time of the discovery of the subject to the present time.

4. The fourth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the subject from the time of the discovery of the subject to the present time. The fifth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the subject from the time of the discovery of the subject to the present time. The sixth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the subject from the time of the discovery of the subject to the present time.

5. The fifth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the subject from the time of the discovery of the subject to the present time. The sixth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the subject from the time of the discovery of the subject to the present time. The seventh part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the subject from the time of the discovery of the subject to the present time.

6. The sixth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the subject from the time of the discovery of the subject to the present time. The seventh part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the subject from the time of the discovery of the subject to the present time. The eighth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the subject from the time of the discovery of the subject to the present time.

7. The seventh part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the subject from the time of the discovery of the subject to the present time. The eighth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the subject from the time of the discovery of the subject to the present time. The ninth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the subject from the time of the discovery of the subject to the present time.

WRIGHT, Zoath Shaw, ch. Zoath and Patience, Jan. 12, 1828.  
Zouth, ch. Caleb and Agathy, Feb. —, 1798.

**WRIGHTINGTON**, Asa, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 26,  
1809.

Asaph, ch. Asaph and w., June 31 [*sic*], 1833.

Benajah, ch. Benjamin and Mary, July 27, 1805.

Benjamin, ch. Asaph and w., Mar. 29, 1831.

Caroline, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 16, 1811.

Charity, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 20, 1806.

Eliseb[e]th (Wrighington), d. Asa, laborer, and Jane, Nov. 23,  
1845.

Elizabeth, ch. Benjamin and Mary, July 17, 1792.

Henry, ch. Benjamin and Mary, May 7, 1798.

Henry, ch. Asaph and w., Feb. 22, 1839.

John, ch. Asaph and w., Dec. 28, 1840.

Mary, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 16, 1799.

Prince Sears, ch. Joseph and Lucy, Oct. —, 1810.

Sally, ch. Asaph and w., July 14, 1835.

Thomas, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 20, 1802.

William, ch. Asaph and w., Jan. 20, 1837.

the first of these is the fact that the  
 the second is the fact that the

the third is the fact that the

the fourth is the fact that the

the fifth is the fact that the

the sixth is the fact that the

the seventh is the fact that the

the eighth is the fact that the

the ninth is the fact that the

the tenth is the fact that the

## CARVER MARRIAGES





## CARVER MARRIAGES

TO THE YEAR 1850

---

**ADAMS** (see Addoms), Betsey of Sandwich, and John Mulford, int. June 7, 1828.

John and Nancy Pratt, Mar. 30, 1817.

Thomas [int. of Kingston] and Mercy [int. Mrs. Marcy] Savery, Feb. 23, 1792.

**ADDOMS** (see Adams), Mary and John Bent 2d of Middleborough, int. Mar. 2, 1822.

**ALDEN**, Lois [int. Louis] J. and Hiram [int. Hirom] Tillson, Nov. 6, 1831.

Oliver H. of Middleborough, and Lucinde Cobb of Middleborough, Feb. 3, 1824.\*

**ALLEN** (see Allin), Disy [int. Dicy] and Linus Shaw, Nov. 3, 1833.

**ALLIN** (see Allen), Polly of Plymouth, and Ezra Morton, int. Dec. 26, 1794.

**AMES** (see Emes), Alexander and Susanna Cole, Nov. 5, 1789.\*

**ANDEREWSS**, Zepheniah (Anderewss?) "Transent Persen" and Azubah S. Murdock of Middleborough, Sept. 17, 1827.\*

**ANZELO**, Nancey of Middleboro, and Samuel Holley, int. Nov. 26, 1825.

**APPLING**, Mary [int. adds Mrs., 2d] and Ezra Fuaunce [int. Faunce], Dec. 23, 1804.

William Thomas and Deborah Barrows of Plymouth, int. Jan. 30, 1813.

**ASHTON**, James and Sally Barrows, Mar. 2, 1834.

**ATTWOOD** (see Atwood), Abigail and Luke Attwood, Jan. 7, 1796.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

1000 S. MICHIGAN AVE. CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

TEL. 773-936-5000 FAX 773-936-5001

WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

- ATTWOOD, Betsey and Ancil Shurtleff, July 7, 1811.  
 Betsey of Middleborough, and Joseph Ellis Jr., int. Aug. 24, 1811.  
 Caleb Jr. and Elizabeth Cobb of Middleborough, int. Sept. 6, 1800.  
 Clary [int. Atwood] and Ephriam Greffeth [int. Ephraim Grifeth Jr.], Jan. 7, 1796.  
 Eli and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Griffeth, Jan. 5, 1792.  
 Frances [*sic*, int. Francis Atwood] and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Ward, Jan. 31, 1799.  
 Hannah of Middleborough, and Bartlett Murdock, int. Apr. 25, 1807.  
 John and Patience Shaw, Mar. 27, 1791.\*  
 Joseph and Rebecca Pratt, Jan. 30, 1791.\*  
 Joshua and Polly Benson, int. May 25, 1793.  
 Levi and Bethiah Shurtleff, int. Feb. 26, 1814.  
 Luke and Abigail Attwood, Jan. 7, 1796.  
 Polly [int. Mary Atwood] and Ebenezer [int. Ebenezer] Fuller, July 12, 1810.  
 Ruth [int. Atwood] and Seth Barrows, Jan. 27, 1801.  
 Samuel Jr. and Lydia Cobb of Middleborough, int. Dec. 18, 1813.  
 William and Lois Smith of Middleborough, int. Mar. 7, 1812.  
**ATWOOD** (see Attwood), Abigail and Benjamin Shurtleff 2d, June 7, 1773.\* P.R.2.  
 Abigail and Peter Wood of Middleborough, int. Mar. 1, 1817.  
 Abner and Content Atwood, Nov. 30, 1809.  
 Allen S. and Hannah Ward, int. Sept. 14, 1839.  
 Allen S., widr. [int. omits widr.], farmer, and Caroline Shaw, July 21, 1844.  
 Almira and Bartlett M. Shaw, int. Oct. 13, 1832.  
 Asaph and [int. adds Mrs.] Elizabeth Shaw, Nov. 19 [1805].  
 Asaph and Hepsabeth Hadley, July 3, 1831.  
 Asaph Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Polly Ward, Apr. 19, 1836.  
 Asaph and Sarah Read of New Bedford, int. Sept. 26, 1840.  
 Benjamin and Harriot S. Lucas of Middleborough, int. Jan. 28, 1826.  
 Bethiah of Middleborough, and Henry F. Maxim, int. Oct. 17, 1840.  
 Betsey [int. Betsy] and Perez Shaw 2d [int. omits 2d], farmer, July 26, 1843.  
 Content and Abner Atwood, Nov. 30, 1809.

\* Intention not recorded.



- Arwood, Eben[eze]r [int. Attwood] and Betty Hammon [int. Betsy Hammond], Apr. 30, 1797.
- Ebenezer and Waitstill Lucas of Middleborough, int. Sept. 4, 1830.
- Elisabeth and Stephen Atwood of Middleborough, int. Sept. 5, 1842.
- Eunes and James Wright, int. Aug. 19, 1826.
- Francies of Middleborough, and Abigail Shurtleff, int. June 26, 1824.
- Hannah [int. Attwood] and Joel Shurtleff, Oct. 10, 1793.
- Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] and Benjamin Ward 2d [int. Jr., omits 2d], Feb. 10 [1806].
- Hannah C. and Henrey [int. Hervey] C. Thomas of Middleborough, Sept. 28, 1817.
- Jamima and Nathaniel Shurtleff 2d of Middleborough, int. Dec. 14, 1832.
- John Jr. and Mary Hacket [int. adds wid.] [of] Midd[le]b[orough], June —, 1820.
- Jonathan and Nancy Atwood, Aug. 19, 1804.
- Joseph and Nancy A. Murdock [int. Nancy A. Atwood], Jan. 1, 1843.
- Joshua Jr. and Hannah Thomas of Middleborough, int. Oct. 19, 1822.
- Lemuel and Mrs. Saba Shurtleff, int. July 16, 1814.
- Levi and Sarah B. Greene of Dalton, Berkshire Co., int. May 5, 1821.
- Lucy and Thomson Murdock, Dec. 11, 1821.
- Luther and Mrs. Lydia Atwood of Middleborough, int. Nov. 26, 1814.
- Luther and Malinda Shaw, int. July 11 [1840].
- Luther Jr., 24, moulder, s. Luther and Lydia, and Abigill Shaw, 25, d. Isaac and Abigill, Apr. 23, 1846.
- Lydia [int. adds Mrs., 2d] and John Shaw 2d [int. Jr., omits 2d], May 22, 1806.
- Lydia [int. Attwood] and Stephen Shurtleff, Aug. 23, 1807.
- Lydia, Mrs., of Middleborough, and Luther Atwood, int. Nov. 26, 1814.
- Lydia and David Bates of Wareham, int. Nov. 2, 1833.
- Mary W. and William Briggs of Rochester, int. Jan. 28, 1843.
- Nancy and Jonathan Atwood, Aug. 19, 1804.
- Nancy A. (see Nancy A. Murdock).
- Nath[anie]ll [int. Nath[aniel] Attwood, dup. int. Attwood] of Middleborough, and [int. and dup. int. add Mrs.] Zilpha Shurtleff, Jan. 31 [1806].

• Intention not recorded.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the origin of life. It is shown that the problem is one of the most important and most difficult in the history of science. The author discusses the various theories of the origin of life, and shows that the most plausible is the theory of spontaneous generation. This theory is based on the fact that life is a complex of many different parts, and that these parts are all found in the same place. The author also discusses the theory of evolution, and shows that it is based on the fact that life is a complex of many different parts, and that these parts are all found in the same place. The author concludes that the theory of spontaneous generation is the most plausible, and that it is based on the fact that life is a complex of many different parts, and that these parts are all found in the same place.

2. The second part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the theory of spontaneous generation. The author shows that this theory is based on the fact that life is a complex of many different parts, and that these parts are all found in the same place. The author also shows that the theory of spontaneous generation is based on the fact that life is a complex of many different parts, and that these parts are all found in the same place. The author concludes that the theory of spontaneous generation is the most plausible, and that it is based on the fact that life is a complex of many different parts, and that these parts are all found in the same place.

3. The third part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the theory of evolution. The author shows that this theory is based on the fact that life is a complex of many different parts, and that these parts are all found in the same place. The author also shows that the theory of evolution is based on the fact that life is a complex of many different parts, and that these parts are all found in the same place. The author concludes that the theory of evolution is the most plausible, and that it is based on the fact that life is a complex of many different parts, and that these parts are all found in the same place.

4. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the theory of spontaneous generation. The author shows that this theory is based on the fact that life is a complex of many different parts, and that these parts are all found in the same place. The author also shows that the theory of spontaneous generation is based on the fact that life is a complex of many different parts, and that these parts are all found in the same place. The author concludes that the theory of spontaneous generation is the most plausible, and that it is based on the fact that life is a complex of many different parts, and that these parts are all found in the same place.

5. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the theory of evolution. The author shows that this theory is based on the fact that life is a complex of many different parts, and that these parts are all found in the same place. The author also shows that the theory of evolution is based on the fact that life is a complex of many different parts, and that these parts are all found in the same place. The author concludes that the theory of evolution is the most plausible, and that it is based on the fact that life is a complex of many different parts, and that these parts are all found in the same place.



- Atwood, Oran [int. Oren] and Sibbilla Ward, Mar. 26, 1833.  
 Polley, Mrs., of Middleborough, and John Savery, int. May 6, 1815.  
 Polly and Nelson Gammons of Wareham, Nov. 5, 1835.  
 Polly of Middleborough, and George Shaw, int. Nov. 6, 1847.  
 Rebekah and Alvin Shaw, int. Apr. 12, 1823.  
 Ruel [int. Reuel] of Middleborough, and Abigail S. [int. omits S.] Tillson, Mar. 25, 1832.  
 Salmon and Betsey Savory of Middleborough, int. Jan. 19, 1833.  
 Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and Gideon Shurtleff, Nov. 30, 1815.  
 Sarah and Harvy Lucas, int. June 24, 1826.  
 Seth and Emeline Dean of Middleborough, int. Feb. 23, 1824.  
 Stephen of Middleborough, and Elisabeth Atwood, int. Sept. 5, 1842.  
 Sullivan [int. Sullivan] B. of Middleborough, and Hope Shaw, Apr. 20, 1832.  
 Sumner and Clio Humphrey, Jan. 13, 1839.  
 Susanna [int. Attwood] and Ezra Barrows, Oct. 13, 1801.  
 Thomas [int. Attwood] and Cynthia [int. Mrs. Cynthia] Benson of Middleborough, Feb. 20 [1806].  
 Warren and Louisa W. Hacket of Middleborough, int. Apr. 1, 1820.  
 William 2d of Middleborough, and Rebeckah Shurtleff, int. Oct. 29, 1825.  
 William and Charlott Tillson of Middleborough, Nov. 28, 1833.  
 Zenas and Hannah P. Bliss of Sandwich, int. Nov. 4, 1826.
- BADGER**, Abigail and Levis [int. Lewis] Morton of Plymouth, June 2, 1836.  
 Charles D. and Jerusha Besse of Wareham, int. May 3, 1846.  
 Edward "Traincent," and Patience Bumpus, int. Jan. 19, 1828.  
 Edward and Sarah Bumpus [int. Bump], Feb. 26, 1832.  
 Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and John Jones "transient," July 4, 1837.
- BAGNAL**, Deborah of Plymouth, and Jesse Lucas, int. Apr. 1, 1820.
- BAILEY**, Eliza Jane of Hanover, and John Waterman Jr., int. Nov. 15, 1846.
- BARDEN**, Gershom of Middleboro, and Molly Cobb, int. Oct. 10, 1796.
- BARNES** (see Barns), Lydia and Abiel Shurtleff, Jan. 14, 1695-6.\* P.R.2.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

**BARNES** (see Barnes), Benjamin Jr. [int. of Plymouth], and Rebacca [int. Rebeckah] Shurtleff, June 1, 1801.  
Eleanor of Plymouth, and John Shearmon Jr., int. Sept. 9, 1813.

**BARROW** (see Barrows, Berrows), Carver and Cela Whiting, int. Dec. 25, 1824.  
Nelson and Nancy Bisbee of Middleborough, int. Sept. 19, 1818.

**BARROWS** (see Barrow, Berrows), Abigail and Nathaniel Shurtleff of Middleborough, int. Sept. —, [1]835.

Andrew Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Polly Shurtleff of Middleboro [int. Middleborough], Aug. 27, 1797.

Ann of Plymouth, and James B. Ransom, July 17, 1831.

Asa and Fanny Dunham, Sept. 30, 1827.

Charles and Marcy Cobb Barrows, int. Dec. 4, 1813.

Deborah of Plymouth, and William Thomas Appling, int. Jan. 30, 1813.

Edward D., cordwainer, s. John and Deborah C., and Hannah D. Chase, d. Benja[*min*] and Keziah, Dec. 7, 1845.

Elizabeth and Thomas Tillson, Nov. 26, 1807.

Ezra and Susanna Atwood [int. Attwood], Oct. 13, 1801.

George and Sophia Washburn of Middleborough, Feb. 24, 1808.

George and Priscilla Fuller, int. Oct. 24, 1812.

Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] and Thomas Cobb, Dec. 1, 1803.

James Jr. [dup. and int. omit Jr.] and Agatha Cobb, Apr. 22, 1794.

James 2d and Mrs. Eliza Wrightington, int. May 6, 1815.

Jane of Plymouth, and Asel Cole, int. Aug. 2, 1823.

John [int. Barrow] and Deborah C. Doten, Mar. 31, 1818.

John and Sally [int. Salley] Bumpas, Jan. 15, 1824.

Joshua and Molly Shearmon, Dec. 7, 1794.

Lothrop and Sally Shaw, int. Mar. 28, 1812.

Lothrop Jr. and Lucinda Sherman, int. June 29, 1839.

Lothrop, Capt., and Margaret Bradford, int. Feb. 22, 1840.

Louisa and Daniel Perkins [int. of Plympton], July 1, 1832.

Louisa and Frederick Cobb, farmer, July 16, 1843.

Lucetta of Middleboroug[h], and Seth Morten, int. Nov. 23, 1822.

Marcy Cobb and Charles Barrows, int. Dec. 4, 1813.

Mary [int. Mercy Barrow] and Cornelius Perkins, Nov. 20, 1796.

Mary and Jabez Sherman, May 5, 1802.

Mary and Merick Chandler of Plympton, int. Apr. 11, 1840.

Mehetabel and Isaac Bourn of Pembroke, int. June 24, 1809.

\* Intention not recorded.



BARROWS, Mercy (see Mary).

Mercy Cobb (see Marcy Cobb Barrows).

Mercy W., second m. [int. adds Mrs., omits second m.], 30, b.

Wareham, d. Jesse Maxim, and Hiram Tillson, second m.

[int. omits second m.], 38, moulder, s. Ichabod, Nov. 4, 1849.

Nancey and Winslow Bent of Middleborough, int. Oct. 7, 1826.

Patience and Jacob Cobb of Middleborough, int. Apr. 9, 1803.

Phebe, 48, of Plymouth, d. George and Esther of Middleborough, and Harvey Dunham, 42, moulder, s. Ebenezer and Priscillai, int. Dec. 27, 1845.

Polly and Asaph Washburn, Mar. 5, 1801.

Rebecca D. of Plymouth, and John C. Vail, int. May 6, 1826.

Ruth and Eben[ezer] Shurtleff, Feb. 11, 1798.

Sally, wid., and Jonathan Perry, int. July 17, 1830.

Sally and James Ashton, Mar. 2, 1834.

Sarrah of Barnstable, and David Pratt, int. Oct. 23, 1824.

Seth and Ruth Attwood [int. Atwood], Jan. 27, 1801.

Sophia W. and Earl Sturtavant, June 3, 1832.\*

Thomas and Polly [int. Polley] Washburn, Feb. 13, 1800.

William, Dr., and Betsey Tillson, int. Sept. 17, 1836.

Willson and Elizabeth Sherman, int. Oct. 10, 1840.

**BARTLETT** (see Bertlett), Betsy and Allen Crowel, Sept. 12, 1801.\*

Dimon and Lydia Berrows, Oct. 3, 1790.\*

Fredrick, Dr. [int. Frederick, omits Dr.], of Plymouth, and Lydia Atwood Dunham, Dec. 1, 1809.

Joshua of Plymouth, and Lucy Tilson [int. Tillson] Dunham, Mar. 28, 1799.

Mary and John S. Lucas, int. June 15, 1816.

Rebecca [int. Mrs. Rebekea Bertlett] and Simean [int. Simeon]

Rickard [int. of Plymton], Nov. 4, 1792.

Solomon and Lydia Wood, Mar. 3, 1789.\*

Susanna [int. Bertlett] and Zabulon Willis [int. Zabdee Willes] of Bridgwarter [int. Bridgwater], May 19, 1793.

**BASSETT**, Susan, 30, of Rochister, d. Joseph and Susan (Look) of Rochester, and Abiel Thomas, widr., 43, blacksmith, of Wareham, s. Levi and Hannah of Middleboro, Feb. 13, 1846.\*

**BATES**, David of Wareham, and Lydia Atwood, int. Nov. 2, 1833.

Joseph and Abigail Dunham, int. Apr. 27, 1839.

Lydia, Mrs., of Wareham, and Jabez Maxim, int. Nov. 5, 1814.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE



**BEARD**, Rosette [int. Rosettie] and Alven [int. Alvin] C. Harlow, butcher, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1845.

**BELCHER**, Oliver Jr. of Stoughten, Norfolk Co., and Brigit Lamsted, int. Oct. 11, 1823.

**BENNET** (see Bennett), Martha, 46 [int. of Middleborough], and Sampson Mcfarling [int. Mcfarlin], widr. [int. omits widr.], 46, farmer, s. Huit and Mercy, July 9, 1849.

**BENNETT** (see Bennet), Benjamin C. of Middleborough, and Ruth P. Thurston of Middleborough, Mar. 9, 1845.\*  
 Kezia of Rochester, and Luke Perkins, int. July 24, 1775.  
 Mercy 3rd of Middleborough, and John Shaw, int. Jan. 9, 1819.  
 Samuel of Luzern [int. adds Co.], Pa., and Deborah Cole, Nov. 3, 1796.

**BENSON**, Ansel of Middleborough, and Polley Ward, int. Apr. 5, 1809.

Asa [int. of Middleborough] and Drusilla Ward, wid., Oct. 23, 1804.

Asa of Middleborough, and ——— Doe, wid., int. Sept. ——. [*This entry crossed out.*]

Cyntha [int. Mrs. Cynthia] of Middleborough, and Thomas Atwood [int. Attwood], Feb. 20 [1806].

John [int. of Middleborough] and Nabby [int. Abigail] Leonard, Oct. 5, 1796.

Polly and Joshua Attwood, int. May 25, 1793.

Polly and James Leonard, int. July 4, 1795.

**BENT**, Abiah of Middleborough, and Joseph Morse of Middleborough, Feb. 18, 1796.\*

Adaline C. and Harrison Shaw, Oct. 30, 1836.

Bartlett of Wareham, and Hannah P. Savery, int. Dec. 6, 1823.

Betsy C. of Middleborough, and Everett Bent of Middleborough, Apr. 6, 1836.\*

Emily and George Cobb, Nov. 3 [1833].

Everett of Middleborough, and Betsey C. Bent of Middleborough, Apr. 6, 1836.\*

Experence and Salome Cushing, Oct. 27, 1790.\*

Hannah of Middleboro, and Eli Shaw of Middleboro, May 6, 1795.\*

Ira Cook and Sally M. Shaw, int. Feb. 28, 1847.

John and Elisabeth Murdoch, Oct. 26, 1788.\*

John and Polly Snow, July 15, 1810.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- BENT**, John 2d of Middleborough, and Mary Addoms, int. Mar. 2, 1822.  
 John and Hannah Perkins, int. Apr. 27, 1822.  
 John [int. 2d] and Mary [int. Mercy] Mcfarlin, Nov. 8, 1829.  
 Joseph and Marcy [int. Mary] Bumpas, Apr. 4, 1826.  
 Lucy of Middleborough, and Ellis Griffith, int. May 19, 1822.  
 Mary and Stillman Ward, June 5, 1836.\*  
 Mercy of Middleborough, and Hilkiah Tinkham of Freetown, Nov. 17, 1800.\*  
 Thomas of Albany, N. Y., and Abigail Shaw, Jan. 31, 1828.  
 Winslow of Middleborough, and Nancey Barrows, int. Oct. 7, 1826.  
 Zenas of Middleboro, and Eunice Lyon of Middleboro, Sept. 2, 1795.\*
- BERROWS** (see Barrow, Barrows), Lydia and Dimon Bartlett, Oct. 3, 1790.\*
- BERT**, Bathsheba J. of Taunton, and Zebadee Chandler, int. Sept. 12, 1838.
- BERTLETT** (see Bartlett), Abigail, Mrs., of Plymouth, and Consider Robbins, int. July 10, 1791.
- BESSE**, Jerusha of Wareham, and Charles D. Badger, int. May 3, 1846.
- BISBE** (see Bisbee), Hannah, Mrs., of Rochester, and James Ellis, int. Nov. 5, 1814.
- BISBEE** (see Bisbe), Asaph and Lucinda P. Vaughan, Aug. 21, 1842.  
 Jane and Nathaniel Burjess of Plymouth, Mar. 15, 1832.  
 Nancy of Middleborough, and Nelson Barrow, int. Sept. 19, 1818.
- BLACKMAN**, Rebecah and John Mcfarlin, int. Jan. 21, 1826.
- BLACKWELL**, Ezra, 28, mariner, of Sandwich, s. Ellis, and Lucy Humphrey [int. Humphrey], 21, d. Asa, Apr. —, 1848.  
 Joanna E. of Sandwich, and Seth S. Maxim, int. June 6, 1847.  
 Mary of Sandwich, and Stephen Cushman, int. Dec. 27, 1834.
- BLISS**, Hannah P. of Sandwich, and Zenas Atwood, int. Nov. 4, 1826.
- BONNEY**, Hannah [of] Plymton, and Lewis Pratt, Nov. 20, 1811.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

BONNEY, Nath[anie]ll [int. of Pembroke] and Chloe Murdock  
[int. Murdoch], June 25, 1799.

BOSWORTH (see Bozworth).

BOURN, Isaac of Pembroke, and Mehetabel Barrows, int.  
June 24, 1809.

BOWERS, George P. of Roxbury, and Waitstill A. Savery,  
int. Sept. 29, 1844.

BOYCE, George A., Capt., of Middleborough, and Elisabeth  
M. Holmes of Middleborough, Sept. 22, 1829.\*

BOZWORTH, Permelia of Halifax, and Bethuel Tillson, int.  
Apr. 22, 1809.

BRADFORD, Edward G. of Plympton, and Lois Ann Chace,  
int. Sept. 23, 1849.

Gideon, shoe maker [int. of Plympton], b. Plympton, and  
Sally Chace [int. Chase], Nov. 28, 1844.

Jane of Plymton, and Hezekiah Cole, int. Aug. 8, 1801.  
[Mrs. *sic* Jane, d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton, and  
Hezekiah Cole, s. Hezekiah, m. Jan. 25, 1802, P.R.5.]

Jason [of] Kingston, and Phebe Crocker, Feb. 26, 1832.

Lucy [int. adds P.] of Plympton, and Frederick [int. Fred-  
erick] Cobb, Nov. 10, 1818.

Margarett and Capt. Lothrop Barrows, int. Feb. 22, 1840.

Nathaniel of Plympton, and Abjiah [int. Abiga] Cobb, July 2,  
1811.

Samuel of Plymton, and Lusanna Colle of Midd[leborough],  
Oct. 4, 1812.\*

Sarah of Plympton, and Isaiah Tillson Jr., int. June 26, 1802.

Susanna, Mrs., of Plympton, and Hamblin Tillson, int. Feb. 5,  
1803.

BRIGGS, Ebenezer [int. 4th] of Middleborough, and Jamima  
[int. Jemima] Shurtleff, Jan. 29, 1809.

Joanna H. of Middl[ebo]r[o], and Silvanus Lovell, int. Mar. 4,  
1826.

Lucy of Wareham, and Rowland Leonard, int. Mar. 22, 1793.

Sophrona [int. Seprona] of Rochester, and Ephraim [int.  
Epraim] Griffith Jr., Apr. 3, 1831.

William of Rochester, and Mary W. Atwood, int. Jan. 28, 1843.

BROWN, Sally S. and Eliab Ward Esq., int. June 20, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.





**BRYANT**, Jane, Mrs., of Middleborough, and Elezer Donham,  
int. June 30, 1792.

John and Sarah Macfun, Dec. 27, 1792.\*

**BUFFINGTON**, Elizabeth A. of Somersett, and Ezra Fuller,  
int. Oct. 28, 1839.

**BUMP** (see Bumpas, Bumpus), Jedediah [int. Bumpas] and  
[int. adds Mrs.] Abigail Perry [int. Perrey], Sept. 15, 1814.

**BUMPAS** (see Bump, Bumpus), Abigail of Wenham, and  
Ichabod Tillson Jr., int. Apr. 23, 1808.

Benjamin and Bathsheba Perry of Wareham, int. Mar. 16,  
1793.

Betsey and Nath[anie]l Shurtleff, int. July 24, 1802.

Eamond [and] Mary Bumpas, Nov. 22, 1821.\*

Edwod [int. Edmond P.] and Rebeckah Bumpus [int. Rebecah  
Bumpas], Nov. 22, 1821.

Edwood and Lucy Bumpas, int. Sept. 1, 1821.

John and Betsey Chobuck of Plymouth, int. Feb. 9, 1799.

John and Mrs. Mary Gifford of Wenham, int. Apr. 12, 1806.

John [int. Bumbas Jr.] and Mary Lamsted, May 30, 1821.

Lucy and Edwood Bumpas, int. Sept. 1, 1821.

Marcy [int. Mary] and Joseph Bent, Apr. 4, 1826.

Martha and James Lamstead, int. Feb. 11, 1797.

Mary and Eamond Bumpas, Nov. 22, 1821.\*

Mary (see Marcy).

Mercy (see Marcy).

Phebe and Zebulun Maxim of Wareham, int. Oct. 8, 1808.

Sally [int. Salley] and John Barrows, Jan. 15, 1824.

Samuel of Wareham, and Chloe Hawkes of Middleborough,  
July 21, 1808.\*

**BUMPUS** (see Bump, Bumpas), Andrew M., 37, farmer, s.  
John and Mary, and Eliza J. Swift, 20, b. Plymouth,  
Feb. 23, 1848.

Daniel Jr. [and] Rebecca Hervey, July 15, 1790.\*

Daniel Jr. and Mary [int. adds M.] Mulford, May 21, 1829.

Daniel [int. Bumpas] Jr. and Dorcas H. Mulford, May 24, 1832.

Lewin [int. Bumpas], seaman [int. of Sandwich], and Lucinda  
King [int. Ring], Mar. 4, 1845.

Patience and Edward Badger "Traincent," int. Jan. 19, 1828.

Rebeckah [int. Rebecah Bumpas] and Edwod [int. Edmond  
P.] Bumpas, Nov. 22, 1821.

Sarah [int. Bump] and Edward Badger, Feb. 26, 1832.

Silas G. [int. Bumpas] and Betsey Maxim, Apr. 10, 1836.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

**BURGES** (see Burgess, Burjess), Lancelot [int. Burgess of Middleborough] and Sally Shearman, July 20, 1800.  
Rebeckah of Plymouth, and Joseph Robbins Jr., int. Aug. 8, 1818.

**BURGESS** (see Burges, Burjess), Cornelius S., Dea., of New Bedford, and Melisa [int. Melissa] Partridge, wid., June 5, 1828.

Elias of Wareham, and Anna Muxam, int. Nov. 11, 1797.  
Sarah of Plymouth, and Chandler Robbins, int. Nov. 2, 1822.

**BURJESS** (see Burges, Burgess), Nathaniel of Plymouth, and Jane Bisbee, Mar. 15, 1832.

**BURT** (see Bert).

**CAR**, Francis of Wareham, and Silsia [int. Silvia] Shurtleff, July 4, 1833.

**CARVER**, Eliza and Calvin Fuller, int. Oct. 28, 1826.  
Lucy of Plymton, and Rufas Shearman Jr., int. Jan. 28, 1802.

**CASWEL**, Thomas and Susanna Wing of Plymouth, int. Nov. 2, 1793.

**CHASE** (see Chase), Benjamin [int. Chase] and Kesiah Pratt, May 7, 1820.

Eunice [int. Chase] and Isaac Vaughan, Apr. 16, 1829.

Levi [int. Chase Jr.] and Lucy Pratt, Nov. 17, 1818.

Lois Ann and Edward G. Bradford of Plympton, int. Sept. 23, 1849.

Plummer, Rev., and Louisa L. Stetson of W. Bridgewater, int. Jan. 17, 1829.

Sally [int. Chase] and Gideon Bradford, shoemaker [int. of Plympton], b. Plympton, Nov. 28, 1844.

Silvanus D. and Hannah M. Holms of Plymouth, int. Oct. 7, 1826.

**CHAMPNEY**, Emery [int. Emory] of Hopkinton, and Harriet Humphrey, Jan. 7, 1831.

**CHANDLER**, Abigail T. of Abington, and William Perry, int. Mar. 17, 1849.

Caroline and Joseph Shaw Jr., int. Oct. 16, 1830.

Caroline and Job Morton, int. Mar. 10, 1832.

Harvey of Rochester, and Harriet Shurtleff of Middleborough,  
—, 10, 1831.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

CHAPTER IV

The first part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various methods of determining the rate of reaction. The second part is devoted to a discussion of the various methods of determining the order of reaction.

The third part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various methods of determining the activation energy of a reaction.

The fourth part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various methods of determining the equilibrium constant of a reaction.

The fifth part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various methods of determining the rate of reaction.

The sixth part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various methods of determining the order of reaction.

The seventh part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various methods of determining the activation energy of a reaction.

The eighth part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various methods of determining the equilibrium constant of a reaction.

The ninth part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various methods of determining the rate of reaction.

The tenth part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various methods of determining the order of reaction.

The eleventh part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various methods of determining the activation energy of a reaction.

The twelfth part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various methods of determining the equilibrium constant of a reaction.

The thirteenth part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various methods of determining the rate of reaction.

The fourteenth part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various methods of determining the order of reaction.

The fifteenth part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various methods of determining the activation energy of a reaction.

The sixteenth part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various methods of determining the equilibrium constant of a reaction.

THE END

CHANDLER, Marcy [int. Mary] and Levi Shurtleff [int. Shurtleff],  
Nov. 10, 1825.

Merick of Plympton, and Mary Barrows, int. Apr. 11, 1840.

Zebadee and Bathsheba J. Bert of Taunton, int. Sept. 12,  
1838.

Zebidee [int. Zebede Jr. of Plymton] and [int. adds Mrs.] Ruth  
Cole, July 28, 1804.

CHASE (see Chace), Ezra and Lydia L. Dunham, int. Apr. 5,  
1817.

Hannah, Mrs., and Lemuel Pratt, int. Oct. 29, 1814.

Hannah D., d. Benja[min] and Keziah, and Edward D. Bar-  
rows, cordwainer, s. John and Deborah C., Dec. 7, 1845.

Kezia W., 27, d. Benjamin and Kezia, and William Tillson, 29,  
shoemaker, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1849.

Levy and Hannah Donham, Nov. 25, 1790.\*

Lucy and Harrison G. Cole, int. Apr. 25, 1840.

CHOBUCK, Betsey of Plymouth, and John Bumpas, int.  
Feb. 9, 1799.

Ruth (Chob[u]ck), Mrs., of Wenham, and Jabez Maxim, int.  
June 28, 1806.

Timothy and [int. adds Mrs.] Sally Faunce, Mar. 13, 1804.

CHURCHILL, James of Plympton, and Rebecca Crocker, int.  
Apr. 1, 1837.

CLARK, Abigail of Plymouth, and Asaph Washburn, int. Mar.  
31, 1849.

David of Middleborough, and Joannah Washburn, int. Nov. 7,  
1840.

John of Plymouth, and Eloner [int. Alethea] Shurtleff, Mar. 20,  
1794.

Presbery, Rev. "Itinerant Preacher," and Phebe Shurtleff, int.  
Mar. 7, 1835.

Rebeckah of Middleborough, and Sampson Perkins, int. Dec.  
21, 1799.

COBB, Abijah [int. Abiga] and Nathaniel Bradford of Plymp-  
ton, July 2, 1811.

Agatha and James Barrows Jr. [dup. and int. omit Jr.], Apr. 22,  
1794.

Artemas of Middleborough, and Rebecca Murdock, int. Oct. 3,  
1835.

Benjamin and Lovina [int. Lavina] Sherman, Aug. 4, 1836.

Bennet and Marcy Doten, int. Apr. 1, 1809.

\* Intention not recorded.





- COBB, Betsey W. and Joseph R. Sherman, Mar. 14, 1830.  
 Charles and Silve Rickard of Plymton, int. Apr. 17, 1813.  
 Deborah 2d [int. omits 2d] and Edward Doten, Jan. 31, 1793.  
 Deliverance and William Soule, Jan. 26, 1792.\*  
 Ebenezer and [int. adds Mrs.] Phebe Sherman, Aug. 26, 1804.  
 Ebenezer and Mrs. Lucy Shaw, July 4, 1842.  
 Eliza and Ezra Fuller of Kingston, int. June 20, 1818.  
 Elizabeth of Middleborough, and Caleb Attwood Jr., int.  
 Sept. 6, 1800.  
 Elizebeth [int. Mrs. Elizabeth] and Paul Doten [int. of Plym-  
 outh], Sept. 23, 1804.  
 Ezra of Plympton, and [int. adds Mrs.] Mehetable Cobb, Oct.  
 24, 1804.  
 Frederick [int. Fredrerick] and Lucy [int. adds P.] Bradford of  
 Plympton, Nov. 10, 1818.  
 Frederick, farmer, and Louisa Barrows, July 16, 1843.  
 George and Emily Bent, Nov. 3 [1833].  
 Hannah and Ebenezer Pratt, Sept. 20, 1789.\*  
 Hannah and Ephraim Harlow, Apr. 20, 1820.  
 Hannah H., d. Charles and Sylvia, and John Dunham 2d [int.  
 omits 2d], pedler, s. James and Ruth, Nov. 23, 1845.  
 Hannah P. and Isaac L. Dunham, int. Jan. 7, 1826.  
 Jacob of Middleborough, and Patience Barrows, int. Apr. 9,  
 1803.  
 Jeruisha and Thomas Cushmon, int. Dec. 17, 1836.  
 Joanna 2d [int. Mrs., omits 2d] and Calvin Tilson [int. Calven  
 Tillson], Oct. 27, 1792.  
 John of Wareham, and Mercy Shurtleff, int. Feb. 24, 1809.  
 Josiah of Kingst[on], and Mary Lucas, May 28, 1826.  
 Levi [int. Livi Jr.] of Middleborough, and Mary A. Fuller,  
 Dec. 2, 1832.  
 Lucinda, 35 [int. of Middleborough], d. Nathan and Deborah  
 of Middleboro, and Thomas Tillson, widr. [int. omits  
 widr.], 37, moulder, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Aug. 27,  
 1848.  
 Lucinde of Middleborough, and Oliver H. Alden of Middle-  
 borough, Feb. 3, 1824.\*  
 Lucy [int. adds P.], wid., and Hezekiah Cole, Apr. 30, 1826.  
 [Lucy Prince Cobb, wid. Frederick, d. Perez Bradford  
 and Sarah (first w.) of Plympton, and Hezekiah Cole, s.  
 Hezekiah, P.R.5.]  
 Lucy P., 27, d. Frederic, and Rev. William E. Hathaway, 28,  
 of Freetown, b. Freetown, s. Ennis of Freetown, Nov. 29,  
 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.

# THEORY OF THE EARTH

THEORY OF THE EARTH  
THEORY OF THE EARTH  
THEORY OF THE EARTH

THEORY OF THE EARTH  
THEORY OF THE EARTH  
THEORY OF THE EARTH

THEORY OF THE EARTH  
THEORY OF THE EARTH  
THEORY OF THE EARTH

THEORY OF THE EARTH  
THEORY OF THE EARTH  
THEORY OF THE EARTH

THEORY OF THE EARTH  
THEORY OF THE EARTH  
THEORY OF THE EARTH

THEORY OF THE EARTH  
THEORY OF THE EARTH  
THEORY OF THE EARTH

THEORY OF THE EARTH  
THEORY OF THE EARTH  
THEORY OF THE EARTH

- COBB, Lydia of Middleborough, and Samuel Attwood Jr., int. Dec. 18, 1813.
- Mary D. and Perigrine W. Savery of Middleborough, int. July 27, 1833.
- Mehetable [int. adds Mrs.] and Ezra Cobb of Plympton, Oct. 24, 1804.
- Milisee [int. Melissa] and Rev. [int. omits Rev.] Moses Partridge [int. Partreg] of Plymouth, Aug. 17, 1824.
- Molly and Gershom Barden of Middleboro, int. Oct. 10, 1796.
- Nancy, d. Marstin and ———, and Cephas Shaw Jr., moulder, of Middleborough, s. Cephas and Martha of Middleborough, Apr. 20, 1845.
- Nathan of Plympton, and Betsy Whitemore of Middleborough, Mar. 30 [1804].\*
- Nathan [int. 2d] and Deborah Doten, July 5, 1811.
- Nathan and Sarah [int. Salley] Murdock, Aug. 21, 1828.
- Otis [int. Otes] of Middleborough, and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Shaw, May 8, 1816.
- Otis and Mary B. [int. Mercy, omits B.] Morse of Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1822.
- Perses [int. Persas] and Thomas Hammond, Dec. 25, 1800. [Persis, P.R.4.]
- Sally B. [int. Ransom] and Thomas Tillson, May 25, 1836.
- Sylvia R., 24, d. Charles and Sylvia, and Charles D. Parsons, widr. [int. omits widr.], 28, carpenter, "adopted" s. Margret Barrows, Jan. 3, 1847.
- Thomas and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Barrows, Dec. 1, 1803.
- Thomas Jr. and Mary Hammond, int. Mar. 24, 1832.
- Timothy Jr. and Rebecca Fuller, Feb. 27, 1791.\*
- Timothy and Hannah Rickard of Plympton, Mar. 9, 1797.
- Timothy and Sarah Soul, wid. [int. of Middleborough], June 11, 1804.
- Timothy and Jerush Parker of Plympton, int. Mar. 26, 1831.
- Timothy Esq. and Jane Ellen Eddy of Middleborough, int. Nov. 13, 1841.
- Zabdee and Abigail Fuller, int. Feb. 2, 1793.
- COGGESHALL, Zilpah [int. Mrs. Zilpha Coggeshal] and George Hacket [int. of Nidleborough], Feb. 23, 1792.
- COLE (see Colle), Asel and Jane Barrows of Plymouth, int. Aug. 2, 1823.
- Bradford and Hannah Tillson, int. Feb. 7, 1835.
- Consider and Abijah Vaughan of Middleborough [int. Middleboro], Sept. 24, 1795.

\* Intention not recorded.



- COLE, Deborah and Samuel Bennett of Luzern [int. adds Co.], Pa., Nov. 3, 1796.
- Elisa [int. Eliza] and Maj. [int. omits Maj.] Stillman Shaw, Aug. 15, 1830.
- Hannah and Ezra Thomas of Midd[lebor]o [int. Middleborough], Mar. 19, 1812.
- Hannah, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], d. Tho[mas]s and Betsy, and Anthony Sherman, farmer, s. John and Lidia, May 19, 1844.
- Harrison G. and Lucy Chase, int. Apr. 25, 1840.
- Hezekiah, s. James, and Mrs. [sic] Elizabeth Shurtleff, d. Barnabas Esq., July 18, 1765.\* P.R.5.
- Hezekiah and Jane Bradford of Plymton, int. Aug. 8, 1801. [Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah, and Mrs. [sic] Jane Bradford, d. Dr. Calvin of Plympton, m. Jan. 25, 1802, P.R.5.]
- Hezekiah and Lucy [int. adds P.] Cobb, wid., Apr. 30, 1826. [Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah, and Lucy Prince Cobb, wid. Frederick, d. Perez Bradford and Sarah (first w.) of Plympton, P.R.5.]
- Hezekiah and Deborah Freeman of Middleborough, int. Apr. 28, 1843.
- James and Abigail S. Ellis of Plympton, int. Jan. 8, 1831.
- Jane B. and Wilson Griffeth [int. Griffith], Nov. 30, 1826.
- Job [and] Martha Ransom, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], Nov. 4, 1798.
- Joshua and Elisabeth Lucas, May 12, 1796.
- Lemuel Jr. and Elisabeth Donham, Nov. 13, 1788.\*
- Mary M., 26, d. Hezekiah and Jane, and Luther Emes, widr. [int. omits widr.], of Fall River, May 27, 1849.
- Mercy Savery and Micah Leonard of Midd[lebor]o [int. Middleborough], Feb. 12, 1812.
- Phebe and Joshua Ramond [int. Raymond] of Middle[bo]r-ough], Mar. 19, 1795.
- Polly and John Freeman of Middleborough, Apr. — [1807].
- Ruth [int. adds Mrs.] and Zebidee [int. Zebede] Chandler [int. Jr. of Plymton], July 28, 1804.
- Susanna and Alexander Ames, Nov. 5, 1789.\*
- Susanna and William Gouel, Dec. 27, 1792.\*
- Susannah and Jonathan Rickard of Plympton, int. Nov. 10, 1827.
- Zilpha and Chapmon Rider of Middleboro [int. Middleborough], Jan. 14, 1798.
- Zilpha [int. and dup. int. *crossed out*, add Mrs.] and Barnabas Shurtleff [int. Shurtleff] 2d [dup. int. *crossed out*, omits 2d], Sept. 23 [1805].

\* Intention not recorded.





COLE, Zilpha and Elkanah Hackett of Middleborough, int.  
Nov. 14, 1840.

Zilpha C. [int. omits C.] and Alanson Fobes of Bridgewater,  
Feb. 8, 1843.

COLLE (see Cole), Lusanna of Midd[leboroug]h, and Samuel  
Bradford of Plymton, Oct. 4, 1812.\*

COLLINS, Cuffee, negro [int. of Taunton *crossed out*], and  
Bethiah Hart, Mar. 8, 1816.

COTTON, Hannah S. and Roland E. Cotton Esq. of Plym-  
outh, int. Sept. 19, 1840.

Roland E. Esq. of Plymouth, and Hannah S. Cotton, int.  
Sept. 19, 1840.

CRANE, Phebe D., 42, of Plympton, d. Adnirain, and James  
Watterman, widr. [int. omits widr.], 37, farmer, s. John,  
Oct. 7, 1849.

CROCKER (see Crooker), Cristiana and H[enry] Sherman,  
int. Feb. 29, 1840.

Daniel and Mercy Pratt, Mar. 6, 1796.

Deborah [int. Mrs. Debroah] and Ichabod Howland [int. of  
Plymouth], Apr. 22, 1804.

Elizabeth (——) [int. Crocker] and Israel Dunham [int.  
Jr.], Sept. 16, 1808.

Hannah N. and Henry Sherman, Jan. 12, 1832.

H[enry]man and Rebekah Pratt, int. May 30, 1812.

Lucy [int. adds wid.] and Capt. John Sherman, Oct. 18, 1818.

Lydia and Levi Shermon, int. Oct. 19, 1816.

Phebe and Jason Bradford [of] Kingston, Feb. 26, 1832.

Rebecca and James Churchill of Plympton, int. Apr. 1, 1837.

CROOKER (see Crocker), Eleazer [int. Crocker] and Lucy  
Nelson, Aug. 17, 1808.

Patience and Job Morton, Nov. 5, 1789.\*

CROWEL, Allen and Betsy Bartlett, Sept. 12, 1801.\*

CUSHIN (see Cushing), Friend of Kingston, and Mrs. Hope  
Tillson, int. Mar. 19, 1814.

CUSHING (see Cushin), Jeremiah B. and Elisabeth W. [int.  
omits W.] Knapp, June 22, 1836.

Salome and Experence Bent, Oct. 27, 1790.\*

CUSHMAN (see Cushmon), Jabez and Mrs. Nancy Gibbs  
of Wereham, int. Mar. 8, 1806.

\* Intention not recorded.



CUSHMAN, Robert of Kingston, and Mercy Tillson, Jan. 6, 1811.  
Robert of Kingston, and Betsey Martin [int. Morton], Nov.  
3, 1822.

Stephen and Mary Blackwell of Sandwich, int. Dec. 27, 1834.  
Susanna and Benjamin Shurtleff 1st, Mar. 25, 1745.\* P.R.2.  
William and Zilpah Savery, Sept. 9, 1788.\*  
Zeruah T. of Middleborough, and Lt. Daniel Shaw, int. Mar.  
5, 1831.

CUSHMON (see Cushman), Thomas and Jeruisha Cobb,  
int. Dec. 17, 1836.

DAVIE (see Davis), Amanda of Plymouth, and James Water-  
man, int. Apr. 5, 1843.

DAVIS (see Davie), John Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Newton, and  
Hannah Griffith, Dec. 25, 1828.  
Phebe, Mrs., of New Bedford, and Elias Purington, int. Mar.  
1, 1843.

DAWES, Huldah of Kingston, and Elijah Ransom, int. July  
16, 1808.

DEAN, Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] of Middleborough, and  
Peleg B. Washburn, May 24, 1824.  
Emeline of Middleborough, and Seth Atwood, int. Feb. 28,  
1824.

DELANO, Jedida, wid., of Rochester, and Ephraim Griffeth,  
int. July 12, 1828.

DICKSON, Samuel [int. adds R. of Plymouth] and Ruby F.  
Lucas, Jan. 6, 1833.

DINGLY, Jacob and Hannah Fance, Dec. 3, 1789.\*

DOE, ———, wid., and Asa Benson of Middleborough, int.  
Sept. ——. [*This entry crossed out.*]

DONHAM (see Dunham), Elezer and Mrs. Jane Bryant of  
Middleborough, int. June 30, 1792.

Elisabeth and Lemuel Cole Jr., Nov. 13, 1788.\*

Hannah and Levy Chase, Nov. 25, 1790.\*

John Jr. and Lucy Lucas, Jan. 29, 1789.\*

DOTEN, Deborah and Nathan Cobb [int. 2d], July 5, 1811.  
Deborah C. and John Barrows [int. Barrow], Mar. 31, 1818.  
Ebenezer and Deborah T. Soule of Middleborough, int.  
July 22, 1820.

\* Intention not recorded.

# THE HISTORY OF THE

... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..

... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..

... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..

... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..

... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..

... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..

... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..

... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..

- DOTEN, Edward and Deborah Cobb 2d [int. omits 2d], Jan. 31, 1793.  
 Hannah and Lt. [int. omits Lt.] Isaiah Tillson, Sept. —, 1820.  
 Marcy and Bennet Cobb, int. Apr. 1, 1809.  
 Marey E. and Jabeze Sherman Jr., int. July 30, 1825.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Paul [int. of Plymouth] and Elizebeth [int. Mrs. Elizabeth] Cobb, Sept. 23, 1804.  
 Sarah and Joseph Lucas, Nov. 25, 1790.\*  
 DOTEY, Rebeckah and Joseph Hackett of Taunton, int. Oct. 12, 1816.  
 DREW, Ebenezer of Plymouth, and Deborah Ransom of Plymouth, May 26, 1799.\*  
 Ezra and Mrs. Sally Woodmanse of Warren, R. I., int. Aug. 31, 1805.  
 Nicholes of Plymouth, and Azuba Wood of Plymouth, Mar. 2, 1797.\*  
 DUNHAM (see Donham), Abigail and Joseph Bates, int. Apr. 27, 1839.  
 Abigail [int. Abigail] R., 20, d. James and Ruth, and John B. Lucas, 28, pedlar, s. Benjamin and Persis, June 14, 1846.  
 Ann Mariah [int. adds wid.] and Zadock Wright, June 3, 1827.  
 Benjamin and Mary H. Dunham of Plymouth, int. Apr. 15, 1848.  
 Benjamin W. and Mary T. Shaw, int. May 9, 1847.  
 Caleb and Zilpah [int. Zilpha] Wood, Feb. 1, 1798.  
 Ebenezer Jr. and Priscilla Morton of Plymouth, int. Dec. 26, 1794.  
 Ebenezer and Betsey Shurtleff, Oct. 24, 1822.  
 Fanny and Asa Barrows, Sept. 30, 1827.  
 Hannah and Capt. Joseph Shaw, Nov. 5, 1818.  
 Harvey, 42, moulder, s. Ebenezer and Priscillai, and Phebe Barrows, 48, of Plymouth, d. George and Esther of Middleborough, int. Dec. 27, 1845.  
 Henry and Louiza Jane Pratt of Middleborough, int. Jan. 3, 1835.  
 Ichabod [int. Jr.] of Plymouth, and Maria Faunce, Apr. 20, 1823.  
 Isaac L. and Hannah P. Cobb, int. Jan. 7, 1826.  
 Israel [int. Jr.] and Elizabeth ——— [int. Crocker], Sept. 16, 1808.  
 Jacob [int. Dunhon] of Sandwich, and Elisa Hathaway, May 12, 1831.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE



- DUNHAM, James and Ruth Pratt, May 16, 1822.  
Job and Abigail [int. Abigail] Vaughan, Nov. 1, 1801.  
John 2d [int. omits 2d], pedler, s. James and Ruth, and Hannah  
H. Cobb, d. Charles and Sylvia, Nov. 23, 1845.  
Lewis and Sally B. Le Barron, Nov. 29, 1834.  
Lucia and Lazarus Rickard of Plympton, int. Nov. 21, 1812.  
Lucy Tilson [int. Tillson] and Joshua Bartlett of Plymouth,  
Mar. 28, 1799.  
Lydia and Benjamin Harlow, Jan. 14, 1833.  
Lydia Atwood and Dr. Fredrick [int. Frederick, omits Dr.]  
Bartlett of Plymouth, Dec. 1, 1809.  
Lydia L. and Ezra Chase, int. Apr. 5, 1817.  
Mary of Plymouth, and Daniel Vaughan, Mar. 26, 1809.  
Mary H. of Plymouth, and Benjamin Dunham, int. Apr. 15,  
1848.  
Molly and Job Morton, Sept. 15, 1799.  
Phebe, Mrs., of Plymouth, and Levi Vaughan, int. Sept. 4,  
1803.  
Presella [int. Priscilla, adds wid.] and Dea. Joseph Robens [int.  
Robbins], Apr. 22, 1822.  
Prisilla [int. Prissilla] and Alven Perkins [int. Alvin Perkins],  
Oct. 27, 1825.  
Thomas [int. Donham] and Lucy Holmes, May 7, 1795.  
Thomas and Mrs. Silvina Shurtleff of Plymouth, int. Mar. 3,  
1798.  
Zilpha [int. Dunhom] and Isaac Sherman [int. Shermon],  
Dec. 3, 1818.
- EDDY, Jane of Middleborough, and Asahel Hathaway of  
Berkly, Bristol Co., July 13, 1815.\*  
Jane Ellen of Middleborough, and Timothy Cobb Esq., int.  
Nov. 13, 1841.
- ELLES (see Ellis, Elliss), Daniel and Hope Shaw, May 12,  
1789.\*
- ELLIOTT, Samuel [int. Elliot] of Plymouth, and Mercy C.  
Vail, Apr. 30, 1837.
- ELLIS (see Elles, Elliss), Abigail S. of Plympton, and James  
Cole, int. Jan. 8, 1831.  
Benjamin Esq. and Mary Savory [int. Savery], Feb. 24, 1818.  
Bescy R. and George Sherman of P[ly]mpton, int. May 6, 1837.  
Deborah and Samuel Shaw Jr., M.D., Sept. 21, 1828.  
Edson [int. Elson] of Plympton, and Polly Sherman, Jan. 9,  
1831.

\* Intention not recorded.

ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
VOLUME 10. PART 1. 1900.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
VOLUME 10. PART 1. 1900.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

- ELLIS, Elisabeth N. and Daniel Vaughn, int. Nov. 10, 1838.  
 Hannah and Daniel Weston Jr. of Wareham, int. Mar. 29, 1823.  
 Harriell and Jesse Murdock Esq., int. Sept. 19, 1840.  
 Hiram, fisherman [int. of Plymouth], b. Plymouth, and Mercy Shaw, July 3, 1844.  
 James and Susanna Vaughan, Sept. 8, 1808.  
 James and Mrs. Hannah Bisbe of Rochester, int. Nov. 5, 1814.  
 James and Mary Vaughan of Middleborough, int. Nov. 22, 1817.  
 Joseph Jr. and Betsey Attwood of Middleborough, int. Aug. 24, 1811.  
 Lucy B. and Samuel T. Tisdale of New York, int. Oct. 29, 1825.  
 Susan and Augustus Harrington of N[ew] Bedford, Feb. 9, 1834.  
 Susanna [int. adds Mrs.] and Jesse [int. Jessee] Murdoch, Oct. 28, 1804.
- ELLISS (see Elles, Ellis), Benja[min] [int. Ellis] and Doborough Murdock [int. Deborah Murdoch], July 30, 1801.
- EMES (see Ames), Luther, widr. [int. omits widr.], of Fall River, and Mary M. Cole, 26, d. Hezekiah and Jane, May 27, 1849.
- EVERETT, Josiah of Wareham, and Lydia W. Hall, wid., int. July 4, 1829.
- FANCE (see Faunce), Hannah and Jacob Dingly, Dec. 3, 1789.\*  
 Lydia [int. of Plymouth] and Elias Shaw, Nov. 24, 1796.  
 Priscilla and Jonathan Tillson, Oct. 27, 1796.
- FAUNCE (see Fance), Alden and [int. adds Mrs.] Nancy Vaughan, July 14, 1805.  
 Alden and Priscilla Shurtleff, int. Apr. 18, 1812.  
 Barnabas of Plymouth, and [int. adds Mrs.] Abigail Sturtavent [int. Sturtevant], Nov. 10, 1804.  
 Barnabas [int. Barnba] of Plymouth, and [int. adds Mrs.] Zilpha Sturtavent [int. Sturtevant], Feb. 6, 1807.  
 Carline W. [W. *written over* A.] and Isaiah Pratt Jr., int. June 16, 1827.  
 Eunice (see Unice).  
 Ezra (Fuaunce) [int. Faunce] and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Appling [int. 2d], Dec. 23, 1804.  
 James V. and Eliza E. Gibbs, int. Oct. 28, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.



FAUNCE, Lois [Lois, *written over* Eliza] of Middleborough, and Jacob Vaile, int. June 23, 1827.

Maria and Ichabod Dunham [int. Jr.] of Plymouth, Apr. 20, 1823.

Phebe [int. adds Mrs.] and James Vaughan 2d [int. omits 2d], Feb. 5, 1804.

Sally [int. adds Mrs.] and Timothy Chobuck, Mar. 13, 1804.

Sarah and Ransom Jackson [int. of Plymouth], Jan. 5, 1800.

Unice [int. Eunice] and Barzillai [int. Berzillai] Vaughan, July 8, 1810.

FAY, Dilla (see Delly Troy).

FISH, Thomas of Falmouth, and Jane D. Washburn, int. Nov. 23, 1833.

FOBES, Alanson of Bridgewater, and Zilpha C. [int. omits C.] Cole, Feb. 8, 1843.

FOSTER, Micah Esq. [int. of Pembroke] and Rebeckah Fullar [int. Rebekah Fuller], May 20, 1798.

FREEMAN (see Freemon), Ann M. of Middleboro, and James B. Tillson, int. ——— [rec. between May 28 and Sept. 17, 1836].

Deborah of Middleborough, and Hezekiah Cole, int. Apr. 28, 1843.

John of Middleborough, and Polly Cole, Apr. — [1807].

Nancy of Middleborough, and Elkanah Shaw, int. Apr. 22, 1826.

FREEMON (see Freeman), James of Bochester, and Waitstill Griffith, int. Sept. 7, 1816.

FULLAR (see Fuller), Rebeckah [int. Rebekah Fuller] and Micah Foster Esq. [int. of Pembroke], May 20, 1798.

FULLER (see Fullar), Abigail and Zabdee Cobb, int. Feb. 2, 1793.

Benjamin F. of Plympton, and Lucy W. Stone, int. Nov. 15, 1846.

Calvin and Eliza Carver, int. Oct. 28, 1826.

Deborah and Ezra Shaw of Rochester, Sept. 8, 1808.

Ebenezar [int. Ebenezer] and Polly Attwood [int. Mary Atwood], July 12, 1810.

Ebenezer Jr. and Jane H. Packard, int. May 12, 1838.

Ebenezer Jr. and Hannah F. Wilbur of Norton, int. Aug 20, 1843.

\* Intention not recorded.

MEMORANDUM

TO : The President, The Board of Directors, and the Executive Committee

FROM : The Secretary of the Board of Directors

SUBJECT: The Proposed Acquisition of the Company by the Board of Directors

1. The Board of Directors has received a proposal from the Executive Committee to acquire the Company.

2. The proposal is based on the following facts:

(a) The Company has a long history of successful operation.

(b) The Company has a strong financial position.

(c) The Company has a highly skilled and experienced management team.

(d) The Company has a strong market position.

(e) The Company has a strong reputation in the industry.

(f) The Company has a strong track record of innovation and growth.

(g) The Company has a strong commitment to its employees and the community.

(h) The Company has a strong commitment to environmental sustainability.

(i) The Company has a strong commitment to social responsibility.

(j) The Company has a strong commitment to ethical business practices.

(k) The Company has a strong commitment to transparency and accountability.

(l) The Company has a strong commitment to diversity and inclusion.

(m) The Company has a strong commitment to customer satisfaction.

(n) The Company has a strong commitment to employee well-being.

(o) The Company has a strong commitment to community development.

(p) The Company has a strong commitment to environmental protection.

(q) The Company has a strong commitment to social justice.

(r) The Company has a strong commitment to human rights.

(s) The Company has a strong commitment to global peace and stability.

(t) The Company has a strong commitment to the future of the planet.



FULLER, Ezra of Kingston, and Eliza Cobb, int. June 20, 1818.  
Ezra and Elizabeth A. Buffington of Somerset, int. Oct. 28,  
1839.

Gamaliel of Wareham, and Drusilla Savery, Sept. 12, 1824.

Hannah, Mrs., and Luther Shurtleff, int. July 16, 1814.

Issacher Jr. and Rebekah Tilson, Dec. 11, 1788.\*

Lucy [int. 2d, adds Mrs.] and Nath[anie]l [int. Nathaniel]  
Shaw, Dec. 14 [1806].

Mary and Rev. Ezra Weld, July 27, 1790.\*

Mary A. and Levi [int. Livi] Cobb [int. Jr.] of Middleborough,  
Dec. 2, 1832.

Priscilla and George Barrows, int. Oct. 24, 1812.

Rebecca and Timothy Cobb Jr., Feb. 27, 1791.\*

**GAMMANDS** (see Gammons), Jairus [int. Gammans] and  
Marcy [int. Mrs. Mary] Tillson, Aug. 9, 1804.

**GAMMONS** (see Gammands), Darius M. of Wareham, and  
Lydia A. Shurtleff, int. Dec. 29, 1832.

Ephraim [int. Cphraim] Jr. of Middleborough, and Mary  
Vail, Feb. 28, 1830.

Jairus of Middleborough, and Keziah Shaw, int. Oct. 14, 1826.

Nelson of Wareham, and Polly Atwood, Nov. 5, 1835.

Newel [Newel *written above* Samuel *crossed out*] of Middle-  
borough, and Deborah Thomas, int. Mar. 8, 1834.

**GIBBS**, Betsy D. of Sandwich, and James M. Morse, int.  
May 14, 1842.

Eliza E. and James V. Faunce, int. Oct. 28, 1837.

Hu[l]dah of Wareham, and Salathel Perry, May 8, 1831.\*

Jane M. of Wareham, and Asaph Washburn Jr., int. June 4,  
1831.

Josiah [int. Gibbes] of Sandwich, and Hannah Mcfarling, 52,  
d. Huit and Mercy, Aug. 8, 1847.

Nancy, Mrs., of Wereham, and Jabez Cushman, int. Mar. 8,  
1806.

Samuel of Plymouth, and Mrs. Mary Samson of Plymouth.  
— [rec. between Apr. 6, 1813, and —, 1814].\*

William B. of Wareham, and Mary Washburn, Apr. 7, 1831.

**GIFFORD**, Mary, Mrs., of Wenham, and John Bumpas, int.  
Apr. 12, 1806.

Salley and Joseph King, int. June 17, 1815.

**GISBY**, Thomas of Middleborough, and Olive E. Morse, int.  
Aug. 22, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.



**GODDARD**, John and Grace Hayman Otis of Plymouth, int.  
May 28, 1796.

**GOUEL**, William and Susanna Cole, Dec. 27, 1792.\*

**GRADY**, Elizabeth and Benjamin Nichols of Plymouth, int.  
Feb. 14, 1824.

Martin [int. Marten Gredy] and Irene [int. Irena] Wrightington,  
July 24, 1800.

**GREENE**, Sarah B. of Dalton, Berkshire Co., and Levi Atwood, int. May 5, 1821.

**GREFFETH** (see Greffith, Griffeth, Griffith), Ephraim [int. Ephraim Grifeth Jr.] and Clary Attwood [int. Atwood],  
Jan. 7, 1796.

**GREFFITH** (see Greffeth, Griffeth, Griffith), Ephraim and  
Jemima Washburn, int. May 8, 1813.

**GRIFFETH** (see Greffeth, Greffith, Griffith), Abigail and  
Sullivan B. Shaw, Oct. 25, 1829.

Clarissa [int. Griffith] and William Tillson, June 3, 1827.  
Ephraim and Jedida Delano, wid., of Rochester, int. July 12,  
1828.

John W. [int. Griffith] and Rebekah Perkins, May 22, 1828.

Lydia [int. adds Mrs.] and Eli Attwood, Jan. 5, 1792.

Obed [int. Greffeth] and Rebekah Muxham, Apr. 27, 1795.

Wilson [int. Griffith] and Jane B. Cole, Nov. 30, 1826.

**GRIFFITH** (see Greffeth, Greffith, Griffith), Ellis and Lucy  
Bent of Middleborough, int. May 19, 1822.

Ephraim [int. Ephraim] Jr. and Sophrona [int. Seprona] Briggs  
of Rochester, Apr. 3, 1831.

Hannah and John Davis Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Newton, Dec. 25,  
1828.

Lydia [int. Lidia] and Peleg Swift of Wareham, Mar. 8, 1831.

Stephen and Caroline Swift of Wareham, int. Oct. 19, 1822.

Waitstill and James Freemon of Bochester, int. Sept. 7, 1816.

**GURNEY**, Mary A. of Rochester, and Tomas Maxim, int.  
Oct. 10, 1835.

**HACKET** (see Hackett), George [int. of Nidleborough] and  
Zilpah Coggeshall [int. Mrs. Zilpha Coggeshal], Feb. 23,  
1792.

Louisa W. of Middleborough, and Warren Atwood, int. Apr.  
1, 1820.

\* Intention not recorded.

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

HACKET, Mariah (see Nariah).

Mary [int. adds wid.] [of] Midd[l]e[borough], and John Atwood Jr., June —, 1820.

Nariah [*sic*, Mariah] of Midelborough, and Joshua Wood of Midelborough, June 27, 1791.\*

HACKETT (see Hacket), Elkanah of Middleborough, and Zilpha Cole, int. Nov. 14, 1840.

Joseph of Taunton, and Rebeckah Dotey, int. Oct. 12, 1816.

HADLEY, Hepsabeth and Asaph Atwood, July 3, 1831.

HALL, Lydia W., wid., and Josiah Everett of Wareham, int. July 4, 1829.

Stilmon of Rochester, and Lydia W. Shurtleff, int. June 29, 1816.

HAMMAND (see Hammon, Hammond), Persis C. [int. Perces C. Hammond] and Daniel Read [int. Daneiel Reed] of Easton, Feb. 10, 1828.

HAMMON (see Hammand, Hammond), Betty [int. Betsy Hammond] and Eben[eze]r Atwood [int. Attwood], Apr. 30, 1797.

HAMMOND (see Hammand, Hammon), Anna W. and Earl Shaw, Sept. 29, 1825.

Anne of Middleborough, and Gilbert Leonard, int. Feb. 22, 1812.

Benjamin and Hannah Sturtevant of Halafax, int. Dec. 4, 1802.

Benjamin and Mary Shearman [int. Sherman] [of] Middleborough, July 31, 1831.

Betsey S. and Daniel Read of Easton, int. Apr. 28, 1832.

Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] and Lt. [int. omits Lt.] Ellis Mendal [int. Elles Mendel of Plymouth], Dec. 1, 1791.

Lucey and Benjamin Ransom Jr., int. Oct. 2, 1824.

Mary and Thomas Cobb Jr., int. Mar. 24, 1832.

Prescilla [int. Prissilla] [and] Reuben Sherman, Nov. 4, 1821.

Prisilla [int. Prissilla] and Ephraim Ward, Mar. 22 [1804].

Thomas and Perses [int. Persas] Cobb, Dec. 25, 1800. [Persis, P.R.4.]

Thomas and Lydia Shaw, int. May 25, 1833. [m. June 16, P.R.4.]

Waitstill of Middleborough, and David Shurtleff, int. Feb. 22, 1812.

\* Intention not recorded.





- HARLOW**, Alven [int. Alvin] C., butcher, s. Ephraim and Hannah, and Rosette [int. Rosettie] Beard, Aug. 31, 1845. Benjamin Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Plymouth, and Levina Shurtleff, Dec. 11, 1809.  
Benjamin of Plymouth, and Betsey Vaughan, Apr. 19, 1810.  
Benjamin and Lydia Dunham, Jan. 14, 1833.  
Betsey, wid., and Nathaniel Harlow of Rochester, int. May 29, 1824.  
Cordelia F., 20, d. Ephraim and Hannah, and Andrew G. Shurtleff, 19, shoemaker, s. Seth and Mercy, May 21, 1848.  
Ephraim of Plymouth, and Ruth Sturtavent, June 21, 1807.  
Ephraim and Hannah Cobb, Apr. 20, 1820.  
Jerusha H., Mrs., and Thomas C. Holms of Plymouth, int. Mar. 19, 1814.  
Lavina S. and Winslow Wright, int. Jan. 5, 1839.  
Nathaniel of Rochester, and Betsey Harlow, wid., int. May 29, 1824.  
William of Middleborough, and Olive Jackson of Plymouth, Oct. 15, 1810.\*
- HARRINGTON**, Augustus of N[ew] Bedford, and Susan Ellis, Feb. 9, 1834.  
Phebe M. of Middleborough, and Simeon R. Standish of Middleborough, Mar. 13, 1845.\*
- HART**, Bethiah and Cuffee Collins, negro [int. of Taunton *crossed out*], Mar. 8, 1816.  
Deleverance [int. Deliverence], Mrs., and Ameraca Pierce [int. America Peirce] of Plymouth, Feb. 19, 1826.  
Swanzy [int. Swazy] and Anna Wright, Aug. 10, 1800.  
Swanzy and Delly Troy [int. Dilla Fay], "Persons of Coller," May 28, 1818.
- HARVEY** (see Hervey).
- HATHAWAY**, Asahel of Berkly, Bristol Co., and Jane Eddy of Middleborough, July 13, 1815.\*  
Charlotte of Plymouth, and Warren Lucas, int. Aug. 25, 1827.  
Elisa and Jacob Dunham [int. Dunhon] of Sandwich, May 12, 1831.  
Phebe M. of Wareham, and Hosea Morse, Apr. 22, 1834.  
William E., Rev., 28, of Freetown, b. Freetown, s. Ennis of Freetown, and Lucy P. Cobb, 27, d. Frederic, Nov. 29, 1849.
- HAWKES** (see Hawks), Chloe of Middleborough, and Samuel Bumpas of Wareham, July 21, 1808.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

Abstract

The purpose of this study was to investigate the effect of a 12-week training program on the physical fitness and health of sedentary individuals. The study was conducted in a laboratory setting and involved 30 participants who were randomly assigned to either a control group or an experimental group. The experimental group underwent a supervised training program consisting of three sessions per week, each lasting 45 minutes. The training program included cardiovascular exercises, strength training, and flexibility exercises. The control group remained sedentary throughout the study. Data were collected at baseline and at the end of the 12-week period. The results showed that the experimental group had significantly higher levels of physical fitness and health compared to the control group at the end of the study.

The findings of this study suggest that a 12-week training program can effectively improve the physical fitness and health of sedentary individuals. The training program should be tailored to the individual's needs and abilities, and should be supervised by a qualified professional. The results of this study can be used to inform the development of public health interventions aimed at promoting physical activity and improving health outcomes in sedentary populations.

The study was funded by the National Institutes of Health. The authors would like to thank the participants who made this study possible. The authors also would like to thank the following individuals for their assistance in the study: [names of individuals].

**HAWKS** (see Hawkes), Nath[anie]ll of Middleboro [int. Middleborough], [and] Chloe Shurtleff, Apr. 4, 1799.

**HEDGE**, Barnabas of Plymouth, and Priscilla Sherman, int. Aug. 16, 1845.

**HERVEY**, Rebecca [and] Daniel Bumpus Jr., July 15, 1790.\*

**HILL**, Polly [int. Mary] and David Lucas, Dec. 8, 1811.

**HITCHMAN**, Mary [int. Mrs. Polley] of Wareham, and John Wrigington [int. Wrightington], Oct. 2 [1806].

**HOLLEY**, Samuel and Nancey Anzelo of Middleboro, int. Nov. 26, 1825.

**HOLLIS**, Barzillai and Rebeckah Samson, July 18, 1798.\*

**HOLMES** (see Holmns, Holms), Elisabeth M. of Middleborough, and Capt. George A. Boyce of Middleborough, Sept. 22, 1829.\*

Jeremiah [int. Jr. of Plymouth] and Polly Lucas, Jan. 1, 1797.

Jeremiah of Plymouth, and Rhoda Lucas, int. Mar. 5, 1814.

Joseph and Lydia Lucas of Plymouth, Nov. 6, 1797.\*

Josiah of Kingston, and Ruth B. Shurtleff, int. Sept. 14, 1839.

Lewis and Ruth Morse of Middleborough, Apr. 10, 1831.\*

Lucy and Thomas Dunham [int. Donham], May 7, 1795.

Lydia of Wareham, and Jonnathan Pirce of Middleborough, Oct. 6, 1818.\*

**HOLMNS** (see Holmes, Holms), Hannah M. of Plymouth, and Silvanus D. Chace, int. Oct. 7, 1826.

Thomas C. of Plymouth, and Mrs. Jerusha H. Harlow, int. Mar. 19, 1814.

**HOLMS** (see Holmes, Holmns), Cornelious and Rhoda Richmond of Plymouth, int. Sept. 17, 1791.

**HOWARD**, Osier of Wareham, and Patience Maxim, int. May 24, 1834.

**HOWLAND**, Elizabeth of Middleborough, and Ephraim Robins, int. June 8, 1816.

Ichabod [int. of Plymouth] and Deborah [int. Mrs. Debroah] Crocker, Apr. 22, 1804.

Polley, Mrs., and Lewis Vaughan, int. Dec. 17, 1814.

Sophia and Nathan Samson [int. of Middleboro], Apr. 17, 1798.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

**HUMPHREY** (see Humprey), Asa of Weymouth [int. Weymouth], and Mary Maxim, Mar. 30, 1809.

Clio and Sumner Atwood, Jan. 13, 1839.

Harriet and Emery [int. Emory] Champney of Hopkinton, Jan. 7, 1831.

**HUMPREY** (see Humphrey), Lucy [int. Humphrey], 21, d. Asa, and Ezra Blackwell, 28, mariner, of Sandwich, s. Ellis, Apr. —, 1848.

**HUNT**, Ephraim of Middleboro, and Susanna Shaw of Middleboro, Nov. 3, 1798.\*

**JACKSON**, Hannah of Plymouth, and Levi Lucas, int. Nov. 23, 1793.

Lydia, wid. [int. omits wid.], and Dea. Isaac Shaw Lucas, July 21, 1800.

Olive of Plymouth, and William Harlow of Middleborough, Oct. 15, 1810.\*

Ransom [int. of Plymouth] and Sarah Faunce, Jan. 5, 1800.

Samuel G. of Wareham, and Elasabeth Lamsted, int. Dec. 6, 1823.

**JONES**, Amanda of Plympton, and William Muarester of Philadelphia, int. Aug. 14, 1819.

John "transient," and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Badger, July 4, 1837.

Paine M. C. and Lydia C. Sherman, July 26, 1842.

**KEEN**, Deborah of Sandwich, and Perez Washburn, int. July 11, 1795.

**KELEHER**, Timothy [Keleher *written above* Keller *crossed out*] "Transient," and Catherine Lamsted, int. Aug. 11, 1827.

**KENNISTON**, Sarah W. of Cambridge Port, and Leander Sears, int. Sept. 27, 1845.

**KING**, Charles A., Dr., of Abington, and Anna H. Shaw, int. Apr. 2, 1849.

Joseph and Salley Gifford, int. June 17, 1815.

Louisa, d. Joseph and Sally of Taunton, and Zenas Tillson, widr. [int. omits widr], moulder, s. John and Susan, Aug. 4, 1844.

Lucinda [int. Ring] and Lewin Bumpus [int. Bumpas], seaman [int. of Sandwich], Mar. 4, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.





**KING**, Luther S. W. and Mehitabel [int. Mihetabel] F. Lucas, Jan. 8, 1843.

**KINGSBERRY**, Ephraim [int. of Alstead] and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Linard [int. of Tollon], Jan. 26, 1792.

**KNAPP**, Elisabeth W. [int. omits W.] and Jeremiah B. Cushing, June 22, 1836.

**LAMSTEAD** (see Lamsted, Lamsterd), James and Martha Bumpas, int. Feb. 11, 1797.

**LAMSTED** (see Lamstead, Lamsterd), Brigit and Oliver Belcher Jr. of Stoughten, Norfolk Co., int. Oct. 11, 1823. Catherine and Timothy Keleher [Keleher *written above* Keller *crossed out*] "Transient," int. Aug. 11, 1827.

Elasabeth and Samuel G. Jackson of Wareham, int. Dec. 6, 1823.

Mary and John Bumpas [int. Bumbas Jr.], May 30, 1821.

**LAMSTERD** (see Lamstead, Lamsted), Catharine and Joseph Rhine "foreigner," int. Feb. 4, 1832.

**LE BARRON**, Joan of Middleborough, and Luther Tillson, int. Dec. 29, 1821.

Sally B. and Lewis Dunham, Nov. 29, 1834.

Thomas M. of Middleborough, and Sarah E. Morse of Wareham, Dec. 5, 1830.\*

**LEONARD** (see Linard), Abigail (see Nabby).

Benejah [int. Bennajah Linard] and [int. adds Mrs.] Deborah Muxam, Jan. 1, 1792.

Catharine of Middleborough, and George B. Washburn, int. May 10, 1830.

Eliza B. of Middleborough, and Perez T. Shurtleff, int. Mar. 29, 1845.

Gilbert and Anne Hammond of Middleborough, int. Feb. 22, 1812.

James and Polly Benson, int. July 4, 1795.

James and Polly [int. Molly] Shaw, July 13, 1797.

Micah of Midd[lebor]o [int. Middleborough], and Mercy Savery Cole, Feb. 12, 1812.

Nabby [int. Abigail] and John Benson [int. of Middleborough], Oct. 5, 1796.

Nancy [int. of Plympton] and Nath[anic]l Vaughan, Jan. 2, 1797.

Rowland and Lucy Briggs of Wareham, int. Mar. 22, 1793.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

LEONARD, Solomon of M[i]ddle[bor]o, and Mary Sampson of M[i]ddle[bor]o, June 15, 1818.\*

LETTICE, Elizabeth and Gen. William Shurtleff, Oct. 18, 1655.\* P.R.2. [Elizabeth, d. Thomas, and William Shirtley, in Plymouth, P.R.7.]

LINARD (see Leonard), Hannah [int. adds Mrs., of Tollon] and Ephraim Kingsbery [int. of Alstead], Jan. 26, 1792.

LOVELL, Silvanus and Joanna H. Briggs of Middl[ebo]r[o], int. Mar. 4, 1826.

LUCAS, Abijah Jr. and Hannah Shurtleff, Dec. 6, 1818.  
Abijah, Capt., and Ruth Lucas, wid., of Plymouth, int. Dec. 23, 1820.

Alden and Deborah Thomas of Middleborough, Jan. 8, 1832.  
Benj[ami]n [int. 2d] of Plymouth, and Perses [int. Mrs. Percis] Lucas, June 1 [1806].

Bezalel and Sally Sears of Plymouth, int. Mar. 9, 1793.  
Bezaleel and Rhoda Shurtleff, Aug. 17, 1800.  
Caleb and Asenith [int. Asseneth] Shurtleff, Sept. 1, 1796.  
Caleb and Mary McMasters, wid., of W. Cambridge, int. Aug. 29, 1829.

David and Polly [int. Mary] Hill, Dec. 8, 1811.  
Eleanor and Eliab Wood of Plymouth, int. July 29, 1826.  
Elisabeth and Joshua Cole, May 12, 1796.  
Ephraim and Mrs. Azubah Pratt of Plymton, int. Apr. 23, 1791.  
Ezra and Anna Tillson, int. May 27, 1815.  
Hannah and Joseph Nimblett [int. Nikublett], Sept. 24, 1795.  
Hannah of Kingston, and Hosca Lucas, int. Dec. 9, 1809.  
Harriot S. of Middleborough, and Benjamin Atwood, int. Jan. 28, 1826.

Harvy and Sarah Atwood, int. June 24, 1826.  
Hosca and Hannah Lucas of Kingston, int. Dec. 9, 1809.  
Isaac Shaw, Dea., and Lydia Jackson, wid. [int. omits wid.], July 21, 1800.  
Issacher and [int. adds Mrs.] Nancy Rusell [int. Russell], Dec. 4 [1806].

Jesse and Deborah Bagnal of Plymouth, int. Apr. 1, 1820.  
Job and Mary Morse of Middleborough, int. Oct. 7, 1815.  
John B., 28, pedlar, s. Benjamin and Persis, and Abigail [int. Abigail] R. Dunham, 20, d. James and Ruth, June 14, 1846.

John S. and Mary Bartlett, int. June 15, 1816.

\* Intention not recorded.

MEMORANDUM

TO : THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY

FROM : THE CHIEF OF STAFF, ARMY

SUBJECT: [Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

- LUCAS, Joseph and Sarah Doten, Nov. 25, 1790.\*  
 Levi and Hannah Jackson of Plymouth, int. Nov. 23, 1793.  
 Lucy and John Donham Jr., Jan. 29, 1789.\*  
 Lucy and Joseph Tinkham, Apr. 1, 1790.\*  
 Lydia of Plymouth, and Joseph Holmes, Nov. 6, 1797.\*  
 Martin L. and Mary Shurtleff, May 9 [1830].  
 Mary and Josiah Cobb of Kingst[on], May 28, 1826.  
 Mehitabel [int. Mihetabel] F. and Luther S. W. King, Jan. 8, 1843.  
 Perses [int. Mrs. Percis] and Benj[ami]n Lucas [int. 2d] of Plymouth, June 1 [1806].  
 Persis S. and David E. Shaw, carpenter [int. of S. Boston], Oct. 6, 1844.  
 Polly and Jeremiah Holmes [int. Jr. of Plymouth], Jan. 1, 1797.  
 Rebeckah and Edmond Sears [int. Seears] of Plymouth, Nov. 19, 1807.  
 Rebekeah and William Murdoch, May 23, 1790.\*  
 Rhoda and Jeremiah Holmes of Plymouth, int. Mar. 5, 1814.  
 Ruby F. and Samuel [int. adds R.] Dickson [int. of Plymouth], Jan. 6, 1833.  
 Ruth, wid., of Plymouth, and Capt. Abijah Lucas, int. Dec. 23, 1820.  
 Waitstill of Middleborough, and Ebenezer Atwood, int. Sept. 4, 1830.  
 Warren and Charlotte Hathaway of Plymouth, int. Aug. 25, 1827.  
**LYON**, Eunice of Middleboro, and Zenas Bent of Middleboro, Sept. 2, 1795.\*  
**MACFUN** (see McFarlaine, Mcfarlin, Mcfarling), Sarah and John Bryant, Dec. 27, 1792.\*  
**MANter**, Everett T., 21, mariner, of Plymouth, b. Plymouth, s. Thomas and Naoni of Plymouth, and Marcia Ann Sherman, 19, d. Ebenezer and Abiail, Nov. 19, 1848.  
**MARTIN**, Betsey [int. Morton] and Robert Cushman of Kingston, Nov. 3, 1822.  
**MAXIM** (see Muxam, Muxham), Ann and Charles Rider of Rochester, Oct. 18, 1828.  
 Betsey and Silas G. Bumpus [int. Bumpas], Apr. 10, 1836.  
 Ellis, 23, blacksmith, s. Thomas and Patience, and Almira L. Mcfarling [int. Mcfarlin], 19, d. Sampson and Polly L., Apr. 23, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

Vol. 10, Part 1, 1900  
No. 1, 1900

Published by the  
Royal Anthropological Institute

London: Printed by  
the Royal Anthropological Institute

1900

Price 10s. 6d.

Subscription price 10s. 6d.

Single copies 5s. 6d.

Advertisements 5s. 6d.

Advertisements 5s. 6d.

Advertisements 5s. 6d.

Advertisements 5s. 6d.

Advertisements 5s. 6d.

Advertisements 5s. 6d.

Advertisements 5s. 6d.

Advertisements 5s. 6d.

Advertisements 5s. 6d.

Advertisements 5s. 6d.

Advertisements 5s. 6d.

Advertisements 5s. 6d.

Advertisements 5s. 6d.



MAXIM, Hannah A. and Enoch Pratt of Wareham, int. Nov. 7, 1840.

Henry F. and Bethiah Atwood of Middleborough, int. Oct. 17, 1840.

Jabez and Mrs. Ruth Chob[u]ck of Wenham, int. June 28, 1806.

Jabez and Mrs. Lydia Bates of Wareham, int. Nov. 5, 1814.

John [int. Maxam Jr.] and Susanna Pratt, June 14, 1818.

John and Elen [int. Eler] Pratt, Nov. 24, 1829.

John and Sarah Reed, June 3, 1833.

Mary and Asa Humphrey of Weymouth [int. Waymouth], Mar. 30, 1809.

Patience and Osier Howard of Wareham, int. May 24, 1834.

Polly and George W. Ross of Canton, Nov. 23, 1830.

Ruby H. [int. Mexim], Mrs., and Edmund Sears, widr. [dup. and int. omit widr.], carpenter, b. Plymouth, May 19, 1844.

Sally and John Stephens of Rochester, int. Feb. 12, 1831.

Seth S. and Joanna E. Blackwell of Sandwich, int. June 6, 1847.

Susan C. and Elisha M. Rider of Rochester, int. Aug. 25, 1843.

Thomas and Patiance Swift of Plymouth, int. July 16, 1808.

Thomas Jr. and Sarah Mcfarlin, Jan. 20, 1846.

Tomas and Mary A. Gurney of Rochester, int. Oct. 10, 1835.

Zebulun of Wareham, and Phebe Bumpas, int. Oct. 8, 1808.

**MC FARLAINE** (see Macfun, Mcfarlin, Mcfarling), Huit and Marcy Tillson, June 5, 1794.

**MC FARLIN** (see Macfun, McFarlaine, Mcfarling), Deborah, Mrs., of Middleborough, and Jonathan Morse, int. July 7, 1804.

John and Rebecah Blackman, int. Jan. 21, 1826.

Mary [int. Mercy] and John Bent [int. 2d], Nov. 8, 1829.

Sampson and Polly Shurtleff, int. Jan. 13, 1827.

Sarah and Thomas Maxim Jr., Jan. 20, 1846.

**MC FARLING** (see Macfun, McFarlaine, Mcfarlin), Almira L. [int. Mcfarlin], 19, d. Sampson and Polly L., and Ellis Maxim, 23, blacksmith, s. Thomas and Patience, Apr. 23, 1848.

Hannah, 52, d. Huit and Mercy, and Josiah Gibbs [int. Gibbes] of Sandwich, Aug. 8, 1847.

Sampson [int. Mcfarlin], widr. [int. omits widr.], 46, farmer, s. Huit and Mercy, and Martha Bennet, 46 [int. of Middleborough], July 9, 1849.

# THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

**MC MASTERS**, Mary, wid., of W. Cambridge, and Caleb Lucas, int. Aug. 29, 1829.

**MENDAL**, Ellis, Lt. [int. Elles Mendel of Plymouth, omits Lt.], and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Hammond, Dec. 1, 1791.

**MICHEL**, John of Duxbarry, and Joanna Ranson of Plymouth, Nov. 29, 1792.\*

**MORESSE** (see Morrisee), Elener [int. Eleanor Morissee] and Selathel [int. Salatheal] Perry Jr., Dec. 31, 1823.

**MORRISEE** (see Moresse), John [int. Marrissy] and Sally Wriglington [int. Wrightington], Aug. 30, 1798.

**MORSE**, Hosea and Phebe M. Hathaway of Wareham, Apr. 22, 1834.

Ira and Betsey Reading of Middleborough, int. Aug. 4, 1827.

James M. and Betsy D. Gibbs of Sandwich, int. May 14, 1842.

Jonathan and Mrs. Deborah Mcfarlin of Middleborough, int. July 7, 1804.

Joseph of Middleborough, and Abiah Bent of Middleborough, Feb. 18, 1796.\*

Levi [int. of Middleborough] and Ruth Savery [int. Savory], Aug. 11, 1799.

Lydia of Taunton, and Kimball Pratt of Plympton, Oct. 3, 1825.\*

Mary of Middleborough, and Job Lucas, int. Oct. 7, 1815.

Mary B. [int. Mercy, omits B.] of Middleborough, and Otis Cobb, Dec. 1, 1822.

Olive E. and Thomas Gisby of Middleborough, int. Aug. 22, 1847.

Ruth of Middleborough, and Lewis Holmes, Apr. 10, 1831.\*

Sarah E. of Wareham, and Thomas M. Le Barron of Middleborough, Dec. 5, 1830.\*

**MORTEN** (see Morton), Seth and Lucetta Barrows of Middleborough[h], int. Nov. 23, 1822.

**MORTON** (see Morten), Abigail, Mrs., and Ebenezer Sherman, int. Apr. 5, 1815.

Betsey (see Betsey Martin).

Ezra and Polly Allin of Plymouth, int. Dec. 26, 1794.

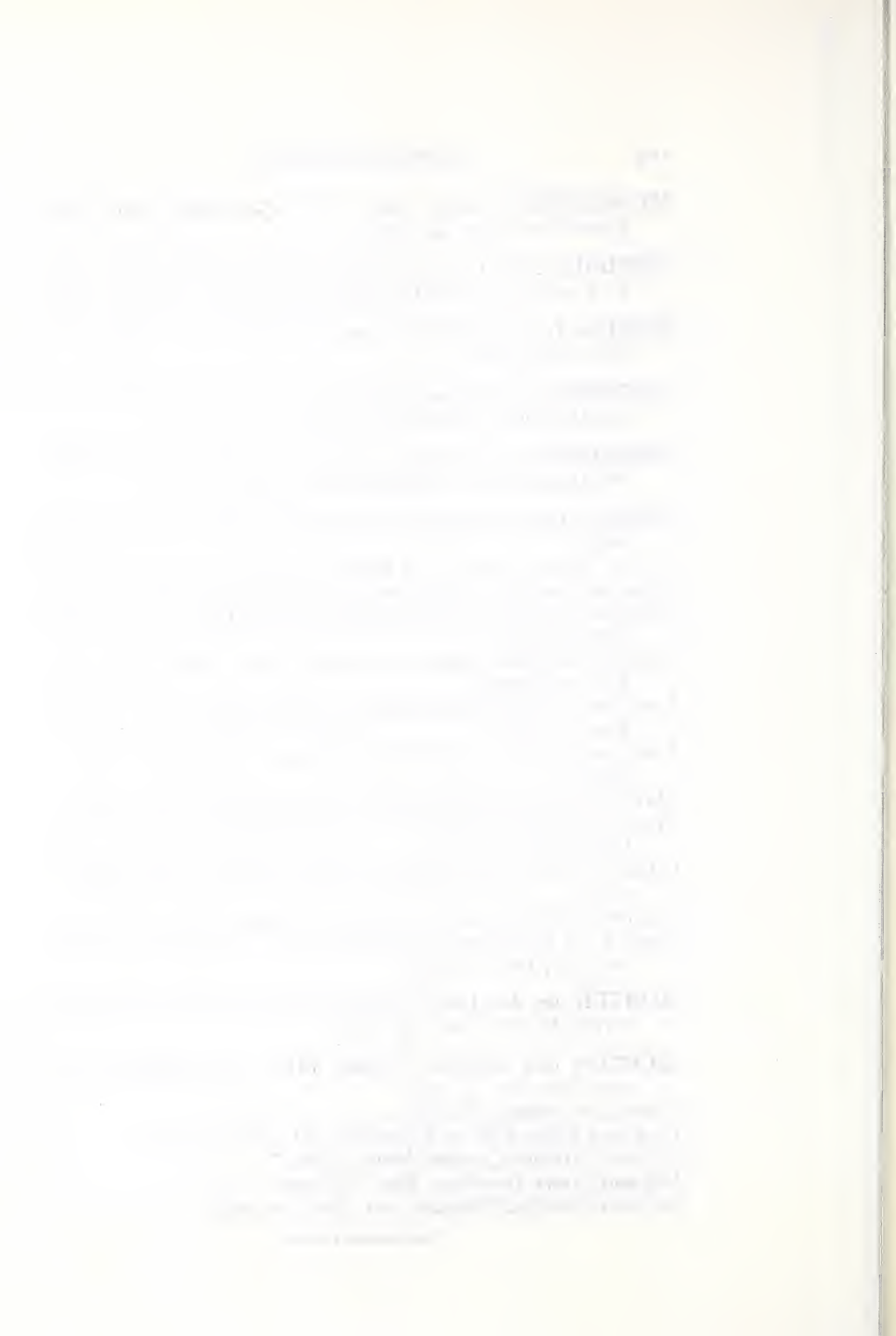
Job and Patience Crooker, Nov. 5, 1789.\*

Job and Molly Dunham, Sept. 15, 1799.

Job and Caroline Chandler, int. Mar. 10, 1832.

•

• Intention not recorded.



MORTON, Levis [int. Lewis] of Plymouth, and Abigail Badger,  
June 2, 1836.

Nathaniel of Plymouth, and Sally Ransom, int. Jan. 2, 1813.  
Patience, Mrs., and Benjamin Robbins of Bridgewater, int.  
Nov. 26, 1814.

Priscilla of Plymouth, and Ebenezer Dunham, int. Dec. 26,  
1794.

Sarah, Mrs., and John Shearman of Plympton, int. Apr. 25,  
1829.

MUARESTER, William of Philadelphia, and Amanda Jones of  
Plympton, int. Aug. 14, 1819.

MULFORD, Dorcas H. and Daniel Bumpus [int. Bumpas] Jr.,  
May 24, 1832.

John and Betsey Adams of Sandwich, int. June 7, 1828.

Mary [int. adds M.] and Daniel Bumpus Jr., May 21, 1829.

MURDOCH (see Murdock), Bartlett and [int. adds Mrs.] Lucy  
Tilson [int. Tillson], Oct. 14, 1793.

Elisabeth and John Bent, Oct. 26, 1788.\*

Elisha and Martha Parkins, Mar. 12, 1789.\*

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Jesse [int. Jessee] and [int. adds Mrs.] Susanna Ellis, Oct. 28,  
1804.

John and Azubah Sears of Wareham, int. Dec. 31, 1796.

Lemuel and Marcy Vaughan, Feb. 3, 1791.\*

Phebe and Nathaniel Standish, May 14, 1789.\*

William and Rebekeah Lucas, May 23, 1790.\*

MURDOCK (see Murdoch), Alfred and Lydia A. Shaw, July 5,  
1829.

Azubah S. of Middleborough, and Zepheniah Anderewss  
(Anderewss?) "Transent Persen," Sept. 17, 1827.\*

Bartlett and Hannah Attwood of Middleborough, int. Apr. 25,  
1807.

Chloe [int. Murdoch] and Nath[anie]ll Bonney [int. of Pem-  
broke], June 25, 1799.

Doborough [int. Deborah Murdoch] and Benja[min] Elliss [int.  
Ellis], July 30, 1801.

Hannah and Abeal [int. Abial] Thomas of Wareham, May 23,  
1823.

Henry C. and Marthy P. Shaw, int. Aug. 7, 1847.

Ira and Waitstill Shaw, int. Apr. 8, 1812.

Jesse Esq. and Harriell Ellis, int. Sept. 19, 1840.

Lydia and Oliver Shaw, May 2, 1810.

\* Intention not recorded.

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future. The author points out that the history of the United States is a story of growth and development, and that it is a story that is still being written. He concludes that the study of the history of the United States is a study of the human spirit and of the human condition.

2. The second part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future. The author points out that the history of the United States is a story of growth and development, and that it is a story that is still being written. He concludes that the study of the history of the United States is a study of the human spirit and of the human condition.

3. The third part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future. The author points out that the history of the United States is a story of growth and development, and that it is a story that is still being written. He concludes that the study of the history of the United States is a study of the human spirit and of the human condition.

4. The fourth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future. The author points out that the history of the United States is a story of growth and development, and that it is a story that is still being written. He concludes that the study of the history of the United States is a study of the human spirit and of the human condition.

5. The fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future. The author points out that the history of the United States is a story of growth and development, and that it is a story that is still being written. He concludes that the study of the history of the United States is a study of the human spirit and of the human condition.



- MURDOCK, Martha and Cephas Shaw, Sept. 10, 1822.  
 Mary and Isrel [int. Izrael] Thomas, July 12, 1821.  
 Nancy A. [int. Nancy A. Atwood] and Joseph Atwood, Jan. 1, 1843.  
 Rebecca and Artemas Cobb of Middleborough, int. Oct. 3, 1835.  
 Sally [int. Murdoch, adds Mrs.] and Joseph Shaw, June 3, 1804.  
 Sarah and Holmns Sampson, int. May 7, 1816.  
 Sarah [int. Salley] and Nathan Cobb, Aug. 21, 1828.  
 Thomson and Lucy Atwood, Dec. 11, 1821.  
 William and Zilpha Savery, Apr. 17, 1817.
- MUXAM** (see Maxim, Muxham), Andrew [int. Maxim] and Rebecca [int. Rebeckah] Perkins, July 20, 1800.  
 Anna and Elias Burgess of Wareham, int. Nov. 11, 1797.  
 Deborah [int. adds Mrs.] and Benejah Leonard [int. Bennajah Linard], Jan. 1, 1792.  
 Ezra and Polly Reed of Plymouth, int. Aug. 28, 1813.  
 Susanna and Elkanah Shaw, Nov. 17, 1791.\*
- MUXHAM** (see Maxim, Muxam), Elizabeth of Wareham, and Levi Shaw, int. Dec. 6, 1799.  
 Rebekah and Obed Griffeth [int. Greffeth], Apr. 27, 1795.
- NASH**, Daniel C. of N. Bridgewater, and Nancy Vaughn, int. Apr. 11, 1840.
- NELSON**, Lucy (Nolson) of Plymouth, and Edward Stephens, int. Apr. 17, 1802.  
 Lucy and Eleazer Crooker [int. Crocker], Aug. 17, 1808.  
 Samuel 2d [int. Nellson] of Middleborough, and Sarah Ward, Dec. 3, 1807.
- NICHOLS**, Benjamin of Plymouth, and Elizabeth Grady, int. Feb. 14, 1824.
- NIMBLETT**, Joseph [int. Nikublett] and Hannah Lucas, Sept. 24, 1795.
- NOTT**, Aaron [int. adds B. *written over* D.] and Sally Wrightington [int. Rightington] [May 4, 1837].
- NUMA**, Salla and Prince Perrey of Tiverton, int. Nov. 12, 1791.
- OLIVER**, Peter [int. Olliver, negro] and Hannah Poconut [int. Parkernet], Dec. 13, 1792.

\* Intention not recorded.



**OTIS**, Cushing of E. Bridgewater, and Hulaah [*sic*] F. Vaughn  
[int. Huldah T. Vaughan], Aug. 30, 1829.

Grace Hayman of Plymouth, and John Goddard, int. May 28,  
1796.

**PACKARD**, Jane H. and Ebenezer Fuller Jr., int. May 12, 1838.

**PARKER**, Jerush of Plympton, and Timothy Cobb, int. Mar.  
26, 1831.

Sarah, wid., and Samuel Vaughan, int. Aug. 14, 1824.

**PARKERNET** (see Poconut).

**PARKINS** (see Perkins, Perkins), Martha and Elisha Mur-  
doch, Mar. 12, 1789.\*

**PARSONS**, Charles D. and Catharine Sherman of Plympton,  
int. Aug. 10, 1839.

Charles D., widr [int. omits widr.], 28, carpenter, "adopted"  
s. Margret Barrows, and Sylvia R. Cobb, 24, d. Charles  
and Sylvia, Jan. 3, 1847.

Charles D., third m. [int. omits third m.], 31, carpenter, b.  
Boston, and Naomi C. Ripley [int. Riply], second m.,  
[int. omits second m.], 26 [int. of Plymouth], b. Plymouth,  
d. Thomas Manter, Oct. 14, 1849.

**PARTRIDGE**, Melisa [int. Melissa], wid., and Dea. Cornelius  
S. Burgess of New Bedford, June 5, 1828.

Moses, Rev. [int. Partreg, omits Rev.], of Plymouth, and  
Milissee [int. Melissa] Cobb, Aug. 17, 1824.

**PEARCE** (see Pierce, Pirce), Mira of Easton, and Leander  
Sears, int. July 2, 1848.

**PERKENS** (see Parkins, Perkins), Alven [int. Alvin Perkins]  
and Prissilla [int. Prissilla] Dunham, Oct. 27, 1825.

Drewsilla and Eliab Ward, Aug. 13, 1789.\*

**PERKINS** (see Parkins, Perkins), Cornelius and Mary Bar-  
rows [int. Mercy Barrow], Nov. 20, 1796.

Daniel [int. of Plympton] and Louisa Barrows, July 1, 1832.

Hannah and John Bent, int. Apr. 27, 1822.

Hannah S. and Zenus Tillson, May 4, 1837.

Joshua, Capt., and Mrs. Lydia Ransom, int. Sept. 23, 1797.

Kezia and Isreal Thomas, int. Oct. 9, 1824.

Luke and Kezia Bennett of Rochester, int. July 24, 1775.

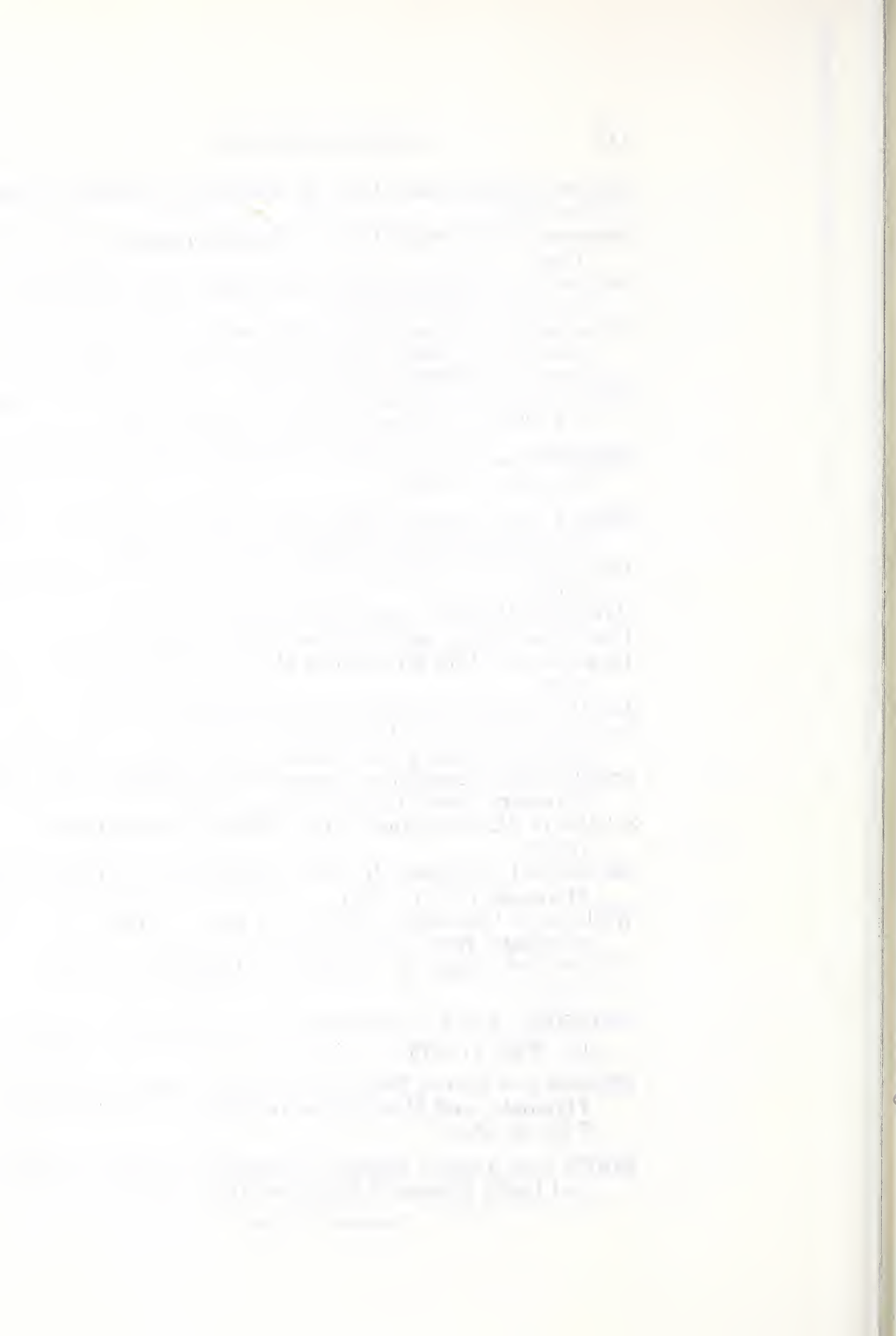
Rebecca [int. Rebeckah] and Andrew Muxam [int. Maxim],  
July 20, 1800.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE  
JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
VOLUME 40  
PART 1  
1910  
LONDON  
PUBLISHED BY THE  
Royal Society of Medicine  
11, BEDFORD SQUARE, W.C.1  
1910

- PERKINS, Rebekah and John W. Griffeth [int. Griffith], May 22, 1828.
- Sampson and Rebeckah Clark of Middleborough, int. Dec. 21, 1799.
- Sampson [of] Mid[dleborough], and Susanna Shaw [of] Mid[dleborough], May 2, 1819.\*
- Susannah [int. Susanna], wid. [dup. and int. Mrs., omit wid.], and John Tillson, widr. [dup. and int. omit widr.], farmer, s. Ichabod, Feb. 6, 1844.
- William, laborer, s. Sampson and ———, and Hope [int. adds T.] Tillson, d. John and Susan, June 25, 1844.
- PERREY** (see Perry), Prince of Tiverton, and Salla Numa, int. Nov. 12, 1791.
- PERRY** (see Perrey), Abigail [int. Perrey, adds Mrs.] and Jedediah Bump [int. Bumpas], Sept. 15, 1814.
- Bathsheba of Wareham, and Benjamin Bumpas, int. Mar. 16, 1793.
- David and May [int. Mary] Shurtleff, Nov. 3, 1813.
- John O. and Margaret Smith, int. Mar. 19, 1848.
- Jonathan and Mary Raymond of Middleborough, int. Nov. 14, 1829.
- Jonathan and Sally Barrows, wid., int. July 17, 1830.
- Lewin [int. Luin] and Hannah Raymond [int. Raymand] of Middleborough, June 5, 1828.
- Prissillia [dup. Priscilla] of Wareham, and W[illia]m Perry of Wareham, June 21 [dup. Apr. 25], 1832.\*
- Salathel of Wareham, and Hu[l]dah Gibbs of Wareham, May 8, 1831.\*
- Selathel [int. Salatheal] Jr. and Elener Moresse [int. Eleanor Morissee], Dec. 31, 1823.
- W[illia]m of Wareham, and Prissillia [dup. Priscilla] Perry of Wareham, June 21 [dup. Apr. 25], 1832.\*
- William and Abigail T. Chandler of Abington, int. Mar. 17, 1849.
- PHINNEY**, Rebekea of Plymouth, and Benjamin Ransom, int. Sept. 17, 1791.
- PIERCE** (see Pearce, Pirce), Ameraca [int. America Peirce] of Plymouth, and Mrs. Deleverance [int. Deliverence] Hart, Feb. 19, 1826.
- PIRCE** (see Pearce, Pierce), Jonnathan of Middleborough, and Lydia Holmes of Wareham, Oct. 6, 1818.\*

\* Intention not recorded.





**POCONUT**, Hannah [int. Parkernet] and Peter Oliver [int. Olliver, negro], Dec. 13, 1792.

**PRATT**, Azubah, Mrs., of Plymton, and Ephraim Lucas, int. Apr. 23, 1791.

David and Sarrah Barrows of Barnstable, int. Oct. 23, 1824.

Ebenazar and Hannah Cobb, Sept. 20, 1789.\*

Elen [int. Eler] and John Maxim, Nov. 24, 1829.

Enoch of Warcham, and Hannah A. Maxim, int. Nov. 7, 1840.

Hesadiah and Jacob Veal, Oct. 4, 1788.\*

Isaac of Bridgwater, and Nancy Pratt of Bridgwater, Apr. 6, 1813.\*

Isaiah and Ruth Ransom, May 19, 1793.

Isaiah Jr. and Carline W. [W. *written over* A.] Faunce, int. June 16, 1827.

Jonathan Cobb and Melinda Shaw of Middlebo[ro], int. July 31, 1813.

Kesiah and Benjamin Chace [int. Chase], May 7, 1820.

Kimball of Plympton, and Lydia Morse of Taunton, Oct. 3, 1825.\*

Lemuel and Mrs. Hannah Chase, int. Oct. 29, 1814.

Lemuel and Maria Prince of Kingston, int. Sept. 29, 1827.

Lewis and Hannah Bonney [of] Plymton, Nov. 20, 1811.

Louiza Jane of Middleborough, and Henry Dunham, int. Jan. 3, 1835.

Lucy and Levi Chace [int. Chase Jr.], Nov. 17, 1814.

Mary A. of Kingston, and Lyman Shaw, int. Apr. 4, 1840.

Mercy and Daniel Crocker, Mar. 6, 1796.

Nancy of Bridgwater, and Isaac Pratt of Bridgwater, Apr. 6, 1813.\*

Nancy and John Adams, Mar. 30, 1817.

Rebecca and Joseph Attwood, Jan. 30, 1791.\*

Rebekah and H[e]man Crocker, int. May 30, 1812.

Ruth and James Dunham, May 16, 1822.

Silve and William Vail, int. July 11, 1812.

Susanna and John Maxim [int. Maxam Jr.], June 14, 1818.

Sylvia (see Silve).

Tillson and Elisabeth Thomas of Middleborough, int. Apr. 22, 1820.

William B., furnaceman, s. Lewis and Hannah, and Phebe Shurtleff, d. Levi and Mary, July 13, 1845.

Windslow and Prissilla Weston of Plympton, int. Sept. 2, 1826.

**PRINCE**, John and Elisabeth Shermon, Aug. 22, 1790.\*

Maria of Kingston, and Lemuel Pratt, int. Sept. 29, 1827.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

FOR THE YEAR 1955-1956

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1956

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

FOR THE YEAR 1955-1956

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1956

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

FOR THE YEAR 1955-1956

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1956

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

FOR THE YEAR 1955-1956

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1956

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

FOR THE YEAR 1955-1956

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1956

- PURINGTON** (see Purrington), Elias and Mrs. Phebe Davis of New Bedford, int. Mar. 1, 1843.  
William and Lydia C. Sturtvant, int. Oct. 20, 1838.
- PURRINGTON** (see Purington), Mary E. and Henry Wadsworth of Duxborough, int. Nov. 4, 1834.
- RAMOND** (see Raymond), Joshua [int. Raymond] of Middle-[bo]r[ough], and Phebe Cole, Mar. 19, 1795.  
Mary of Middleborough, and Isaac ——— Jr. of Middleborough, Sept. 23, 1792.\*
- RANSOM** (see Ransom, Ransom), Benjamin and Rebekeah Phinney of Plymouth, int. Sept. 17, 1791.  
Benjamin Jr. and Lucey Hammond, int. Oct. 2, 1824.  
Deborah of Plymouth, and Ebenezer Drew of Plymouth, May 26, 1799.\*  
Elijah and Huldah Dawes of Kingston, int. July 16, 1808.  
James B. and Ann Barrows of Plymouth, July 17, 1831.  
John and Lucy R. Weston of Plympton, int. Oct. 6, 1827.  
Levi and Phebe Vaughn [int. Vaughan], Sept. 12, 1830.  
Lois and John Williamson of Duxbury, int. Dec. 5, 1794.  
Lydia, Mrs., and Capt. Joshua Perkins, int. Sept. 23, 1797.  
Martha, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], [and] Job Cole, Nov. 4, 1798.  
Mercy [int. adds Mrs.] and Micah [int. Micha] Sherman, Apr. 1, 1804.  
Ruth and Isaiah Pratt, May 19, 1793.  
Sally and Nathaniel Morton of Plymouth, int. Jan. 2, 1813.
- RANSOM** (see Ransom, Ransom), Joanna of Plymouth, and John Michel of Duxbarry, Nov. 29, 1792.\*
- RAYMOND** (see Ramond), Deborah of Plymouth, and Ellas Shaw, int. Nov. 10, 1810.  
Hannah [int. Raymand] of Middleborough, and Lewin [int. Luin] Perry, June 5, 1828.  
Mary of Middleborough, and Jonathan Perry, int. Nov. 14, 1829.
- READ** (see Reed), Daniel [int. Danciel Reed] of Easton, and Persis C. Hammand [int. Percus C. Hammond], Feb. 10, 1828.  
Daniel of Easton, and Betsey S. Hammond, int. Apr. 28, 1832.  
Sarah of New Bedford, and Asaph Atwood, int. Sept. 26, 1840.
- READING**, Betsey of Middleborough, and Ira Morse, int. Aug. 4, 1827.

\* Intention not recorded.



**REED** (see Read), Polly of Plymouth, and Ezra Muxam, int.  
Aug. 28, 1813.

Sarah and John Maxim, June 3, 1833.

**RHINE**, Joseph "foreigner," and Catharine Lamsterd, int.  
Feb. 4, 1832.

**RICHARDSON**, Martha [int. Richerson] of Middleborough  
[int. Bridgewater], and Consider Robbins Jr., Feb. 26  
[1837].

**RICHMOND** (see Ritchmond), Rhoda of Plymouth, and Cornelious Holms, int. Sept. 17, 1791.

**RICKARD**, Hannah of Plympton, and Timothy Cobb, Mar. 9,  
1797.

Jonathan of Plympton, and Susannah Cole, int. Nov. 10, 1827.

Lazarus of Plympton, and Lucia Dunham, int. Nov. 21, 1812.

Percis [int. Perses] of Plympton, and Eliab Wood, Nov. 13,  
1804 [*sic*, int. Oct. 15, 1808].

Silve of Plymton, and Charles Cobb, int. Apr. 17, 1813.

Simean [int. Simeon of Plymton] and Rebecca Bartlett [int.

Mrs. Rebekea Bertlett], Nov. 4, 1792.

Sylvia (see Silve).

**RIDER**, Chapmon of Middleboro [int. Middleborough], and  
Zilpha Cole, Jan. 14, 1798.

Charles of Rochester, and Ann Maxim, Oct. 18, 1828.

Elisha M. of Rochester, and Susan C. Maxim, int. Aug. 25,  
1843.

Gials of Middleboro, and Hannah Simmons of Middleboro,  
June 7, 1797.\*

**RIDINTON**, Benjamin and Mary Savery of Wareham, int.  
Apr. 10, 1794.

**RING**, Lucinda (see Lucinda King).

**RIPLEY**, Naomi C. [int. Riply], second m. [int. omits second  
m.], 26 [int. of Plymouth], b. Plymouth, d. Thomas Man-  
ter, and Charles D. Parsons, third m. [int. omits third m.],  
31, carpenter, b. Boston, Oct. 14, 1849.

Sarah S. of Plymouth, and Alvin Vaughan, int. June 1, 1816.

**ITCHMOND** (see Richmond), Phebe R. of E. Bridgewater,  
and Ezra Vaughn, int. Nov. 10, 1838.

\* Intention not recorded.

Let us suppose that the earth is a sphere of radius  $R$ , and that the density is  $\rho$ . The mass of the earth is then  $M = \frac{4}{3}\pi R^3 \rho$ . The gravitational force of attraction between two masses  $m_1$  and  $m_2$  separated by a distance  $r$  is given by  $F = G \frac{m_1 m_2}{r^2}$ , where  $G$  is the gravitational constant. The force of attraction between a mass  $m$  and the earth is then  $F = G \frac{Mm}{R^2}$ . The weight of a mass  $m$  is then  $W = mg$ , where  $g$  is the acceleration due to gravity. The value of  $g$  at the surface of the earth is approximately  $9.8 \text{ m/s}^2$ .

The force of attraction between a mass  $m$  and the earth is then  $F = G \frac{Mm}{R^2}$ . The weight of a mass  $m$  is then  $W = mg$ , where  $g$  is the acceleration due to gravity. The value of  $g$  at the surface of the earth is approximately  $9.8 \text{ m/s}^2$ .

The force of attraction between a mass  $m$  and the earth is then  $F = G \frac{Mm}{R^2}$ . The weight of a mass  $m$  is then  $W = mg$ , where  $g$  is the acceleration due to gravity. The value of  $g$  at the surface of the earth is approximately  $9.8 \text{ m/s}^2$ .

The force of attraction between a mass  $m$  and the earth is then  $F = G \frac{Mm}{R^2}$ . The weight of a mass  $m$  is then  $W = mg$ , where  $g$  is the acceleration due to gravity. The value of  $g$  at the surface of the earth is approximately  $9.8 \text{ m/s}^2$ .

The force of attraction between a mass  $m$  and the earth is then  $F = G \frac{Mm}{R^2}$ . The weight of a mass  $m$  is then  $W = mg$ , where  $g$  is the acceleration due to gravity. The value of  $g$  at the surface of the earth is approximately  $9.8 \text{ m/s}^2$ .

The force of attraction between a mass  $m$  and the earth is then  $F = G \frac{Mm}{R^2}$ . The weight of a mass  $m$  is then  $W = mg$ , where  $g$  is the acceleration due to gravity. The value of  $g$  at the surface of the earth is approximately  $9.8 \text{ m/s}^2$ .

The force of attraction between a mass  $m$  and the earth is then  $F = G \frac{Mm}{R^2}$ . The weight of a mass  $m$  is then  $W = mg$ , where  $g$  is the acceleration due to gravity. The value of  $g$  at the surface of the earth is approximately  $9.8 \text{ m/s}^2$ .

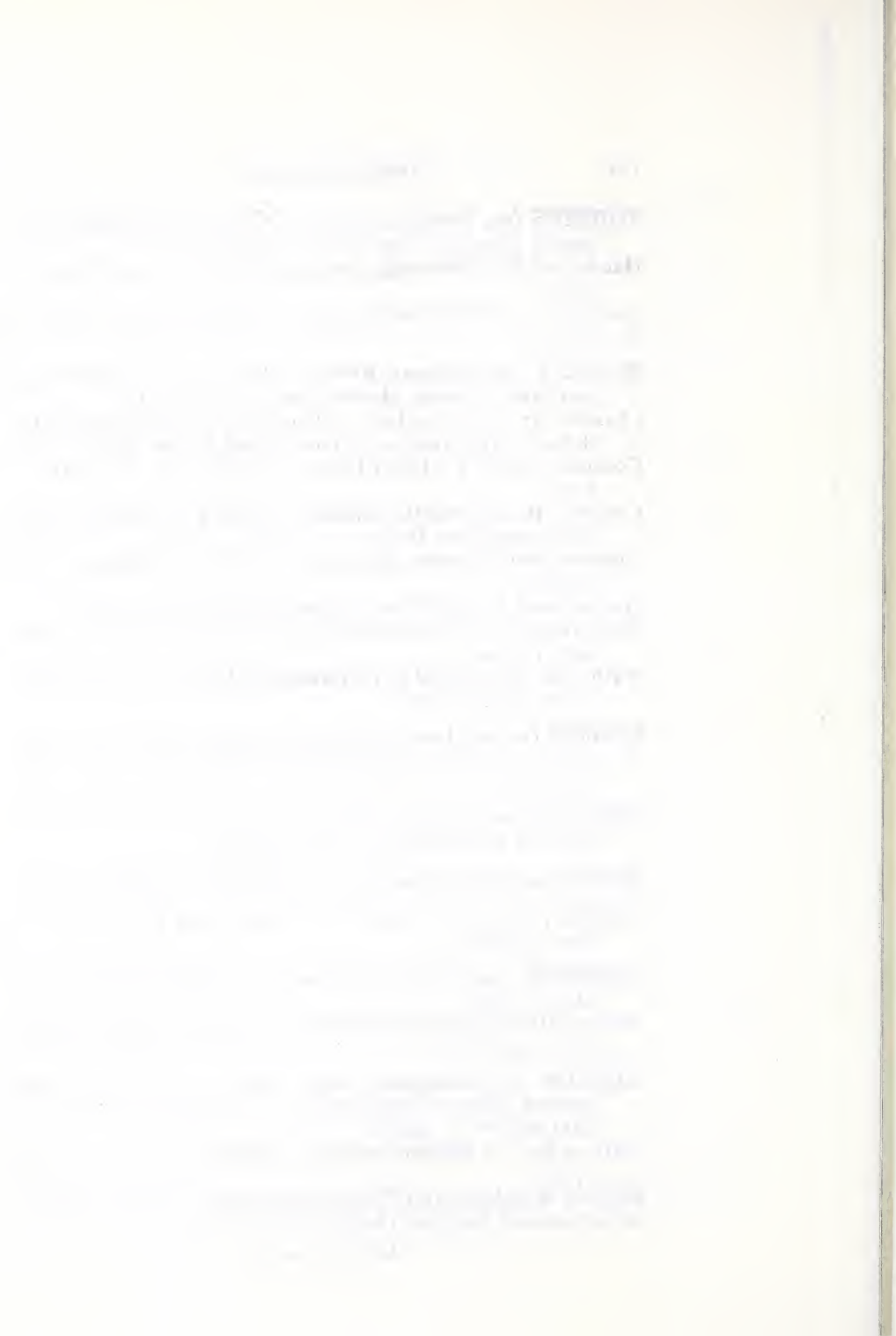
The force of attraction between a mass  $m$  and the earth is then  $F = G \frac{Mm}{R^2}$ . The weight of a mass  $m$  is then  $W = mg$ , where  $g$  is the acceleration due to gravity. The value of  $g$  at the surface of the earth is approximately  $9.8 \text{ m/s}^2$ .

The force of attraction between a mass  $m$  and the earth is then  $F = G \frac{Mm}{R^2}$ . The weight of a mass  $m$  is then  $W = mg$ , where  $g$  is the acceleration due to gravity. The value of  $g$  at the surface of the earth is approximately  $9.8 \text{ m/s}^2$ .



- ROBBENS** (see Robbins, Robens), Chandler and Sarah Burgess of Plymouth, int. Nov. 2, 1822.  
 Hannah of Middleborough, and Jacob Vail Jr., int. Mar. 19, 1820.  
 Joseph Jr. and Rebeckah Burges of Plymouth, int. Aug. 8, 1818.
- ROBBINS** (see Robbens, Robens), Benjamin of Bridgewater, and Mrs. Patience Morton, int. Nov. 26, 1814.  
 Chandler Jr., 24, moulder, s. Chandler and Sarah, and Bathsheba K. Williams, 23, d. George and Phebe, May 7, 1848.  
 Consider and Mrs. Abigail Bertlett of Plymouth, int. July 10, 1791.  
 Consider Jr. and Martha Richardson [int. Richerson] of Middleborough [int. Bridgewater], Feb. 26 [1837].  
 Ephraim and Elizabeth Howland of Middleborough, int. June 8, 1816.  
 Hannah and Joseph Sears of Plymouth, Nov. 24, 1808.  
 Nath[anie]ll [int. Nathaniel of Plymouth] and Ruth Robbins, July 3, 1800.  
 Ruth and Nath[anie]ll [int. Nathaniel] Robbins [int. of Plymouth], July 3, 1800.
- ROBENS** (see Robbens, Robbins), Joseph [int. Robbins], Dea., and Presella [int. Priscilla] Dunham [int. adds wid.], Apr. 22, 1822.
- RONSON** (see Ransom, Ranson), James B. and Eunice F. Snow of Rochester, int. Jan. 23, 1841.
- ROSS**, George W. of Canton, and Polly Maxim, Nov. 23, 1830.
- RUSELL**, Nancy [int. Russell, adds Mrs.] and Issacher Lucas, Dec. 4 [1806].
- SAMPSON** (see Samson), Holmns and Sarah Murdock, int. May 7, 1816.  
 Mary of M[i]ddle[bor]o, and Solomon Leonard of M[i]ddle[bor]o, June 15, 1818.\*
- SAMSON** (see Sampson), Mary, Mrs., of Plymouth, and Samuel Gibbs of Plymouth, ——— [rec. between Apr. 6, 1813 and ———, 1814].\*
- Nathan [int. of Middleboro] and Sophia Howland, Apr. 17, 1798.  
 Polly of Wareham, and Thomas Shurtleff, int. Feb. 28, 1801.  
 Rebeckah and Barzillai Hollis, July 18, 1798.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**SAVARY** (see Savary, Savory), James [int. Savery] and Olive [int. Ollive] Shurtleff, May 19, 1801.

**SAVERY** (see Savary, Savory), Drusilla and Gamaliel Fuller of Wareham, Sept. 12, 1824.

Hannah and Samuel A. Shurtleff, Dec. 4, 1842.

Hannah P. and Bartlett Bent of Wareham, int. Dec. 6, 1823.

John and Mrs. Polley Atwood of Middleborough, int. May 6, 1815.

Mary of Wareham, and Benjamin Ridinton, int. Apr. 10, 1794.

Mercy [int. Mrs. Marcy] and Thomas Adams [int. of Kingston], Feb. 23, 1792.

Perigrine W. of Middleborough, and Mary D. Cobb, int. July 27, 1833.

Ruth [int. Savory] and Levi Morse [int. of Middleborough], Aug. 11, 1799.

Sarah of Middleborough, and Isaac Shaw 2d, int. June 23, 1827.

Thomas [int. adds Dea.] and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Shurtleff, Mar. 9, 1797.

Thomas [int. 2d] and Betsey Shaw, — [int. Mar. 12], 1814.

Waitstill A. and George P. Bowers of Roxbury, int. Sept. 29, 1844.

William S. and Lydia [int. Susan] Shurtleff, Feb. 28, 1831.

William S., widr. [int. omits widr.], trader, and Joanna Waterman, Apr. 14, 1845.

Zilpah and William Cushman, Sept. 9, 1788.\*

Zilpha and William Murdock, Apr. 17, 1817.

**SAVORY** (see Savary, Savory), Betsey of Middleborough, and Salmon Atwood, int. Jan. 19, 1833.

Mary [int. Savery] and Benjamin Ellis Esq., Feb. 24, 1818.

**SEARS** (see Secars), Azubah of Wareham, and John Murdoch, int. Dec. 31, 1796.

Edmond [int. Seears] of Plymouth, and Rebeckah Lucas, Nov. 19, 1807.

Edmond L. and Lucetta J. Thomas of Middleborough, int. June 13, 1840.

Edmund, widr. [dup. and int. omit widr.], carpenter, b. Plymouth, and Mrs. Ruby H. Maxim [int. Mexim], May 19, 1844.

Joseph of Plymouth, and Hannah Robbins, Nov. 24, 1808.

Leander and Sarah W. Kenniston of Cambridge Port, int. Sept. 27, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.

Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1882.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1920.

Postmaster: This journal is published weekly, except on Sundays, and is mailed at the special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1920, by American Medical Association.

Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Editor: J. C. Thompson, M.D., 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Business Manager: J. C. Thompson, M.D., 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription Department: J. C. Thompson, M.D., 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Advertising Department: J. C. Thompson, M.D., 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1882.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

- SEARS, Leander and Mira Pearce of Easton, int. July 2, 1848.  
Sally of Plymouth, and Bezaleal Lucas, int. Mar. 9, 1793.
- SEEARS (see Sears), Lucy and Joseph Wrightington, int.  
Apr. 14, 1810.
- SHAW, Abigail 3d [int. omits 3d] and George Shaw, Feb. 4,  
1801.
- Abigail and Thomas Bent of Albany, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1828.
- Abigill, 25, d. Isaac and Abigill, and Luther Atwood Jr., 24,  
moulder, s. Luther and Lydia, Apr. 23, 1846.
- Agatha and Caleb Wright of Plymouth, Jan. 28, 1795.
- Alfred of Middleborough, and Sally Shaw, Sept. 10, 1822.
- Alvin and Rebekah Atwood, int. Apr. 12, 1823.
- Ann Maria A. and Jacob B. Shaw of Middleborough, int.  
May 6, 1848.
- Anna H. and Dr. Charles A. King of Abington, int. Apr. 2,  
1849.
- Bartlett M. and Almira Atwood, int. Oct. 13, 1832.
- Betsey and Thomas Savery [int. 2d], — [int. Mar. 12],  
1814.
- Caroline and Allen S. Atwood, widr. [int. omits widr.], farmer,  
July 21, 1844.
- Cephas and Martha Murdock, Sept. 10, 1822.
- Cephas Jr., moulder, of Middleborough, s. Cephas and Martha  
of Middleborough, and Nancy Cobb, d. Marstin and  
——, Apr. 20, 1845.
- Daniel, Lt., and Zeruah T. Cushman of Middleborough, int.  
Mar. 5, 1831.
- David E., carpenter [int. of S. Boston], and Persis S. Lucas,  
Oct. 6, 1844.
- Earl and Anna W. Hammond, Sept. 29, 1825.
- Ebenezer of Middleborough, and Relief Shaw, July 29, 1821.
- Eli [int. of Middleborough] and Sally Tilson [int. Salley Till-  
son], Nov. 15, 1792.
- Eli of Middleboro, and Hannah Bent of Middleboro, May 6,  
1795.\*
- Elias and Lydia Fance [int. of Plymouth], Nov. 24, 1796.
- Elijah and Lucy Shurtliff, int. Sept. 16, 1849.
- Elizabeth [int. adds Mrs.] and Asaph Atwood, Nov. 19 [1805].
- Elkanah and Susanna Muxam, Nov. 17, 1791.\*
- Elkanah and Nancy Freeman of Middleborough, int. Apr. 22,  
1826.
- Ellas and Deborah Raymond of Plymouth, int. Nov. 10, 1810.
- Ezra of Rochester, and Deborah Fuller, Sept. 8, 1808.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
IN THE YEAR 1900  
VOLUME 30  
PART 1  
LONDON  
PRINTED BY THE INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
IN THE YEAR 1900

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
IN THE YEAR 1900  
VOLUME 30  
PART 1  
LONDON  
PRINTED BY THE INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
IN THE YEAR 1900



- SHAW, Francis S. and Abby S. Southworth of Middleborough,  
int. Mar. 4, 1849.  
George and Abigail Shaw 3d [int. omits 3d], Feb. 4, 1801.  
George and Polly Atwood of Middleborough, int. Nov. 6, 1847.  
Hannah of Middleborough, and Nathaniel Shurtleff, int. July  
20, 1811.  
Hannah and Charles Shurtleff, int. Aug. 26, 1815.  
Harrison and Adaline C. Bent, Oct. 30, 1836.  
Hope and Daniel Elles, May 12, 1789.\*  
Hope and Sullivan [int. Sullivan] B. Atwood of Middleborough,  
Apr. 20, 1832.  
Irene of Middleboro, and Jonathan Standish of Middleboro,  
Nov. 6, 1796.\*  
Isaac of Middleborough, and Thankful Thomas of Middleboro-  
ugh, Aug. 2, 1791.\*  
Isaac and Abigail Thomas of Middleboroug[h], int. July 22,  
1820.  
Isaac 2d and Sarah Savery of Middleborough, int. June 23,  
1827.  
Jacob B. of Middleborough, and Ann Maria A. Shaw, int.  
May 6, 1848.  
John 2d [int. Jr., omits 2d] and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Atwood  
[int. 2d], May 22, 1806.  
John and Mercy Bennett 3d of Middleborough, int. Jan. 9,  
1819.  
John 2d and Lydia Tillson, int. Aug. 30, 1839.  
Joseph and [int. adds Mrs.] Sally Murdock [int. Murdoch],  
June 3, 1804.  
Joseph, Capt., and Hannah Dunham, Nov. 5, 1818.  
Joseph Jr. and Caroline Chandler, int. Oct. 16, 1830.  
Keziah and Ransom T. Wood [of] Middlebereugh [int. Middle-  
borough], Apr. —, 1820.  
Keziah and Jairus Gammons of Middleborough, int. Oct. 14,  
1826.  
Levi and Elizabeth Muxham of Wareham, int. Dec. 6, 1799.  
Levi and Martha Thomas of Middleborough, int. Sept. 7, 1816.  
Linus and Disy [int. Dicy] Allen, Nov. 3, 1833.  
Lucy, Mrs., and Ebenezer Cobb, July 4, 1842.  
Luther of Wareham, and Matelda Smith of Wareham, Feb. 20,  
1827.\*  
Lydia and Samuel Shaw, Mar. 27, 1799.  
Lydia [int. 2d], wid., and David Wrightoning [int. Wrighting-  
ton], Oct. 14, 1804.  
Lydia and Eli Thomas, int. May 9, 1812.

\* Intention not recorded.

## APPENDIX B

THE following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Board of Directors of the City of New York, since the organization of the Board in 1898. The names are given in alphabetical order, and the committees to which they have been appointed are indicated by the numbers in parentheses. The names of the persons who have been appointed to the same committee are given in the same order as they were appointed.

1. Board of Directors (1898-1900):

1. Board of Directors (1900-1902):

2. Board of Directors (1902-1904):

3. Board of Directors (1904-1906):

4. Board of Directors (1906-1908):

5. Board of Directors (1908-1910):

6. Board of Directors (1910-1912):

7. Board of Directors (1912-1914):

8. Board of Directors (1914-1916):

9. Board of Directors (1916-1918):

10. Board of Directors (1918-1920):

11. Board of Directors (1920-1922):

12. Board of Directors (1922-1924):

13. Board of Directors (1924-1926):

14. Board of Directors (1926-1928):

15. Board of Directors (1928-1930):

16. Board of Directors (1930-1932):

17. Board of Directors (1932-1934):

18. Board of Directors (1934-1936):

19. Board of Directors (1936-1938):

20. Board of Directors (1938-1940):

21. Board of Directors (1940-1942):

22. Board of Directors (1942-1944):

23. Board of Directors (1944-1946):

24. Board of Directors (1946-1948):

25. Board of Directors (1948-1950):

26. Board of Directors (1950-1952):

27. Board of Directors (1952-1954):

28. Board of Directors (1954-1956):

29. Board of Directors (1956-1958):

30. Board of Directors (1958-1960):

31. Board of Directors (1960-1962):

32. Board of Directors (1962-1964):

33. Board of Directors (1964-1966):

34. Board of Directors (1966-1968):

35. Board of Directors (1968-1970):

36. Board of Directors (1970-1972):

37. Board of Directors (1972-1974):

38. Board of Directors (1974-1976):

39. Board of Directors (1976-1978):

40. Board of Directors (1978-1980):

41. Board of Directors (1980-1982):

42. Board of Directors (1982-1984):

43. Board of Directors (1984-1986):

44. Board of Directors (1986-1988):

45. Board of Directors (1988-1990):

46. Board of Directors (1990-1992):

47. Board of Directors (1992-1994):

48. Board of Directors (1994-1996):

49. Board of Directors (1996-1998):

50. Board of Directors (1998-2000):

51. Board of Directors (2000-2002):

52. Board of Directors (2002-2004):

53. Board of Directors (2004-2006):

54. Board of Directors (2006-2008):

55. Board of Directors (2008-2010):

56. Board of Directors (2010-2012):

57. Board of Directors (2012-2014):

58. Board of Directors (2014-2016):

59. Board of Directors (2016-2018):

60. Board of Directors (2018-2020):

61. Board of Directors (2020-2022):

62. Board of Directors (2022-2024):

63. Board of Directors (2024-2026):

64. Board of Directors (2026-2028):

65. Board of Directors (2028-2030):

66. Board of Directors (2030-2032):

67. Board of Directors (2032-2034):

68. Board of Directors (2034-2036):

69. Board of Directors (2036-2038):

70. Board of Directors (2038-2040):

71. Board of Directors (2040-2042):

72. Board of Directors (2042-2044):

73. Board of Directors (2044-2046):

74. Board of Directors (2046-2048):

75. Board of Directors (2048-2050):

76. Board of Directors (2050-2052):

77. Board of Directors (2052-2054):

78. Board of Directors (2054-2056):

79. Board of Directors (2056-2058):

80. Board of Directors (2058-2060):

81. Board of Directors (2060-2062):

82. Board of Directors (2062-2064):

83. Board of Directors (2064-2066):

84. Board of Directors (2066-2068):

85. Board of Directors (2068-2070):

86. Board of Directors (2070-2072):

87. Board of Directors (2072-2074):

88. Board of Directors (2074-2076):

89. Board of Directors (2076-2078):

90. Board of Directors (2078-2080):

91. Board of Directors (2080-2082):

92. Board of Directors (2082-2084):

93. Board of Directors (2084-2086):

94. Board of Directors (2086-2088):

95. Board of Directors (2088-2090):

96. Board of Directors (2090-2092):

97. Board of Directors (2092-2094):

98. Board of Directors (2094-2096):

99. Board of Directors (2096-2098):

100. Board of Directors (2098-2100):

- SHAW, Lydia [int. adds Mrs.] and Otis [int. Otes] Cobb of Middleborough, May 8, 1816.  
 Lydia and Thomas Hammond, int. May 25, 1833. [m. June 16, P.R.4.]  
 Lydia A. and Alfred Murdock, July 5, 1829.  
 Lyman and Mary A. Pratt of Kingston, int. Apr. 4, 1840.  
 Malinda and Luther Atwood, int. July 11 [1840].  
 Marcy and James Wright Jr. of Plymouth, int. Oct. 29, 1796.  
 Marthy P. and Henry C. Murdock, int. Aug. 7, 1847.  
 Mary, Mrs., of Middleb[o]r[o], and Eben[e]z[e]r Shurtleff, int. Mar. 12, 1803.  
 Mary T. and Benjamin W. Dunham, int. May 9, 1847.  
 Melinda of Middlebo[ro], and Jonathan Cobb Pratt, int. July 31, 1813.  
 Melinda (see Malinda).  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Mercy and Hiram Ellis, fisherman [int. of Plymouth], b. Plymouth, July 3, 1844.  
 Molly (see Polly).  
 Nathaniel and Betsey Shurtleff, Sept. 12, 1830.  
 Nath[anie]ll [int. Nathaniel] and [int. adds Mrs.] Lucy Fuller [int. 2d], Dec. 14 [1806].  
 Oliver and Lydia Murdock, May 2, 1810.  
 Pateence [int. Patience] and Zoath Wright, July 22, 1827.  
 Patience and John Attwood, Mar. 27, 1791.\*  
 Perez 2d [int. omits 2d], farmer, and Betsey [int. Betsy] Atwood, July 26, 1843.  
 Persis of Middleborough, and Samuel Smith of Middleborough, Apr. 30, 1811.\*  
 Polly [int. Molly] and James Leonard, July 13, 1797.  
 Relief and Ebenezer Shaw of Middleborough, July 29, 1821.  
 Ruth [int. adds Mrs.] and Stephen Tillson, Mar. 1 [1807].  
 Ruth and Winslow Thomas Jr. of Middleborough, int. Sept. 19, 1840.  
 Salla and Jesse Vaughan, Nov. 26, 1790.\*  
 Sally and Benjamin Shurtleff 3d, July 26, 1803.\* P.R.2.  
 Sally and Lothrop Barrows, int. Mar. 28, 1812.  
 Sally and Alfred Shaw of Middleborough, Sept. 10, 1822.  
 Sally M. and Ira Cook Bent, int. Feb. 28, 1847.  
 Samuel and Lydia Shaw, Mar. 27, 1799.  
 Samuel Jr., M.D., and Deborah Ellis, Sept. 21, 1828.  
 Stillman, Maj. [int. omits Maj.], and Elisa [int. Eliza] Cole, Aug. 15, 1830.  
 Sullivan B. and Abigail Griffeth, Oct. 25, 1829.

\* Intention not recorded.

the first of these is the fact that the  
 second of these is the fact that the  
 third of these is the fact that the  
 fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninth of these is the fact that the  
 tenth of these is the fact that the  
 eleventh of these is the fact that the  
 twelfth of these is the fact that the  
 thirteenth of these is the fact that the  
 fourteenth of these is the fact that the  
 fifteenth of these is the fact that the  
 sixteenth of these is the fact that the  
 seventeenth of these is the fact that the  
 eighteenth of these is the fact that the  
 nineteenth of these is the fact that the  
 twentieth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-first of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-second of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-third of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 thirtieth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-first of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-second of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-third of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 fortieth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-first of these is the fact that the  
 forty-second of these is the fact that the  
 forty-third of these is the fact that the  
 forty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 forty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 fiftieth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-first of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-second of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-third of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 sixtieth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-first of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-second of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-third of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 seventieth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-first of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-second of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-third of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 eightieth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-first of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-second of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-third of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 ninetieth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-first of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-second of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-third of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 hundredth of these is the fact that the

SHAW, Susanna of Middleboro, and Ephraim Hunt of Middleboro, Nov. 3, 1798.\*

Susanna [of] Mid[dleborough], and Sampson Perkins [of] Mid[dleborough], May 2, 1819.\*

Truman and Hannah P. Thomas, int. Dec. 19, 1846.

Waitstill and Ira Murdock, int. Apr. 8, 1812.

Welcome, farmer, s. Samuel and Lydia, and Betsy [int. Betsey] Ward, d. Benja[min] and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1845.

**SHEARMAN** (see Shearmon, Sherman, Shermon), John of Plympton, and Mrs. Sarah Morton, int. Apr. 25, 1829.

Mary [int. Sherman] [of] Middleborough, and Benjamin Hammond, July 31, 1831.

Rufas Jr. and Lucy Carver of Plymton, int. Jan. 28, 1802.

Sally and Lancelot Burges [int. Burgess of Middleborough], July 20, 1800.

**SHEARMON** (see Shearman, Sherman, Shermon), John Jr. and Eleanor Barns of Plymouth, int. Sept. 9, 1813.

Molly and Joshua Barrows, Dec. 7, 1794.

**SHERMAN** (see Shearman, Shearmon, Shermon), Andrew and Calista Vaughn [int. Vaughan], July 28, 1831.

Anthony, farmer, s. John and Lidia, and Hannah Cole, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], d. Tho[mas] and Betsy, May 19, 1844.

Catharine of Plympton, and Charles D. Parsons, int. Aug. 10, 1839.

Ebenezer and Mrs. Abigail Morton, int. Apr. 5, 1815.

Eliza and William S. White, shoe maker [int. of Plympton], b. Plympton, Feb. 24, 1845.

Elizabeth and William Barrows, int. Oct. 10, 1840.

George of P[lympton], and Besey R. Ellis, int. May 6, 1837.

Hannah and John Waterman, Nov. 1, 1807.

Henry and Hannah N. Crocker, Jan. 12, 1832.

H[enry] and Cristiana Crocker, int. Feb. 29, 1840.

Isaac [int. Shermon] and Zilpha Dunham [int. Dunhom], Dec. 3, 1818.

Jabez and Mary Barrows, May 5, 1802.

Jabeze Jr. and Marey E. Doten, int. July 30, 1825.

John, Capt., and Lucy Crocker [int. adds wid.], Oct. 18, 1818.

Joseph R. and Betsey W. Cobb, Mar. 14, 1830.

Lovina [int. Lavina] and Benjamin Cobb, Aug. 4, 1836.

Lucinda and Lothrop Barrows Jr., int. June 29, 1839.

Lydia C. and Paine M. C. Jones, July 26, 1842.

\* Intention not recorded.

CHAPTER 2

The first part of the chapter discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present. The author then goes on to discuss the various factors that have shaped the development of the United States, including geography, economics, and politics. The chapter concludes with a discussion of the role of the individual in the history of the nation.

The second part of the chapter discusses the role of the individual in the history of the nation. It is argued that the actions of individuals have played a significant role in shaping the course of American history. The author then goes on to discuss the lives of several key figures in American history, including George Washington, Abraham Lincoln, and Franklin D. Roosevelt.

The third part of the chapter discusses the role of the individual in the history of the nation. It is argued that the actions of individuals have played a significant role in shaping the course of American history. The author then goes on to discuss the lives of several key figures in American history, including George Washington, Abraham Lincoln, and Franklin D. Roosevelt.

The fourth part of the chapter discusses the role of the individual in the history of the nation. It is argued that the actions of individuals have played a significant role in shaping the course of American history. The author then goes on to discuss the lives of several key figures in American history, including George Washington, Abraham Lincoln, and Franklin D. Roosevelt.

The fifth part of the chapter discusses the role of the individual in the history of the nation. It is argued that the actions of individuals have played a significant role in shaping the course of American history. The author then goes on to discuss the lives of several key figures in American history, including George Washington, Abraham Lincoln, and Franklin D. Roosevelt.



SHERMAN, Marcia Ann, 19, d. Ebenezer and Abiail, and Everett T. Manter, 21, mariner, of Plymouth, b. Plymouth, s. Thomas and Naoni of Plymouth, Nov. 19, 1848.

Mercy C. of Plympton, and Thomas Vaughn, int. Oct. 26, 1839.  
Micah [int. Micha] and [int. adds Mrs.] Mercy Ransom, Apr. 1, 1804.

Phebe [int. adds Mrs.] and Ebenezer Cobb, Aug. 26, 1804.  
Polly and Edson [int. Elson] Ellis of Plympton, Jan. 9, 1831.  
Priscilla and Barnabas Hedge of Plymouth, int. Aug. 16, 1845.  
Reuben [and] Prescilla [int. Prissilla] Hammond, Nov. 4, 1821.  
Sally and Josiah Wright of Plympton, int. Mar. 9, 1833.

SHERMON (see Shearman, Shearmon, Sherman), Elisabeth and John Prince, Aug. 22, 1790.\*  
Levi and Lydia Crocker, int. Oct. 19, 1816.

SHIRTLEY, William (see William Shurtleff).

SHURTLEFF (see Shurtleff), Abiel and Lydia Barnes, Jan. 14, 1695-6.\* P.R.2.

Abigail and Francies Atwood of Middleborough, int. June 26, 1824.

Albert and Lucy Thomas, Feb. 7, 1836.

Alethea (see Eloner).

Ancil and Betsey Attwood, July 7, 1811.

Asenith [int. Asseneth] and Caleb Lucas, Sept. 1, 1796.

Barnabas 2d [int. Shurtleff, dup. int. *crossed out*, omits 2d] and [int. and dup. int. *crossed out*, add Mrs.] Zilpha Cole, Sept. 23 [1805].

Benjamin 1st and Susanna Cushman, Mar. 25, 1745.\* P.R.2.

Benjamin 2d and Abigail Atwood, June 7, 1773.\* P.R.2.

Benjamin 3d and Sally Shaw, July 26, 1803.\* P.R.2.

Bethiah and Levi Attwood, int. Feb. 26, 1814.

Betsey and Ebenezer Dunham, Oct. 24, 1822.

Betsey and Nathaniel Shaw, Sept. 12, 1830.

Charles and Hannah Shaw, int. Aug. 26, 1815.

Chloe [and] Nath[anie]ll Hawks of Middleboro [int. Middleborough], Apr. 4, 1799.

David and Waitstill Hammond of Middleborough, int. Feb. 22, 1812.

Eben[ezer] and Ruth Barrows, Feb. 11, 1798.

Eben[e]z[e]r and Mrs. Mary Shaw of Middleb[o]r[o], int. Mar. 12, 1803.

Elizabeth, Mrs. [sic], d. Barnabas Esq., and Hezekiah Cole, s. James, July 18, 1765.\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.



- SHURTLEFF, Eloner [int. Alethea] and John Clark of Plymouth,  
Mar. 20, 1794.  
Eunice and Elezer Thomas Jr. of Middleborough, int. Feb. 24,  
1816.  
Gideon and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Atwood, Nov. 30, 1815.  
Hannah and Abijah Lucas Jr., Dec. 6, 1818.  
Harriet of Middleborough, and Harvey Chandler of Rochester,  
— 10, 1831.\*  
Ichabod and Mercy Swift of Middleborough, int. Feb. 25, 1826.  
James and Elizabeth Thomas of Middleborough, int. July 24,  
1819.  
Jamima [int. Jemima] and Ebenezer Briggs [int. 4th] of Middle-  
borough, Jan. 29, 1809.  
Joel and Hannah Atwood [int. Attwood], Oct. 10, 1793.  
Lavina (see Levina).  
Levi and Waitstill Vaughan, Sept. 2, 1794.  
Levina and Benjamin Harlow Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Plymouth,  
Dec. 11, 1809.  
Lothrop and Betsy [int. Betsy] White, Sept. 22, 1796.  
Lucy W. [int. Shurtliff], 19, d. Ichabod and Mercy, and William  
F. Tillson, 27, moulder, of Roxbury, s. Luther and Joanna,  
June 3, 1849.  
Luther and Mrs. Hannah Fuller, int. July 16, 1814.  
Lydia [int. Susan] and William S. Savery, Feb. 28, 1831.  
Lydia A. and Darius M. Gammons of Wareham, int. Dec. 29,  
1832.  
Lydia W. and Stilmon Hall of Rochester, int. June 29, 1816.  
Mary [int. adds Mrs.] and [int. adds Dea.] Thomas Savery,  
Mar. 9, 1797.  
Mary and Martin L. Lucas, May 9 [1830].  
May [int. Mary] and David Perry, Nov. 3, 1813.  
Mercy and John Cobb of Wareham, int. Feb. 24, 1809.  
Melinda and Lothrop Thomas of Middleborough, int. Oct.  
12, 1816.  
Molly (see Polly).  
Nath[al]nail [int. Nathanil] and Azubah Tillson, July 4, 1809.  
Nathaniel and Hannah Shaw of Middleborough, int. July 20,  
1811.  
Nathaniel 2d of Middleborough, and Jamima Atwood, int.  
Dec. 14, 1832.  
Nathaniel of Middleborough, and Abigail Barrows, int. Sept.  
—, [1]835.  
Nath[aniel] and Betsey Bumpas, int. July 24, 1802.

\* Intention not recorded.



- SHURTLEFF, Olive [int. Ollive] and James Savary [int. Savery], May 19, 1801.
- Perez T. and Eliza B. Leonard of Middleborough, int. Mar. 29, 1845.
- Phebe and Rev. Presbery Clark "Itinerant Preacher," int. Mar. 7, 1835.
- Phebe, d. Levi and Mary, and William B. Pratt, furnaceman, s. Lewis and Hannah, July 13, 1845.
- Polly [int. Molly] and Silas Thomas [int. of Middleborough], July 30, 1797.
- Polly of Middleboro [int. Middleborough], and Andrew Barrows Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Aug. 27, 1797.
- Polly and Sampson Mcfarlin, int. Jan. 13, 1827.
- Priscilla and William Wood, int. Nov. 18, 1797.
- Priscilla and Alden Faunce, int. Apr. 18, 1812.
- Rebecca [int. Rebeckah] and Benjamin Barns Jr. [int. of Plymouth], June 1, 1801.
- Rebeckah and William Atwood 2d of Middleborough, int. Oct. 29, 1825.
- Rhoda and Bezaleel Lucas, Aug. 17, 1800.
- Ruth B. and Josiah Holmes of Kingston, int. Sept. 14, 1839.
- Saba, Mrs., and Lemuel Atwood, int. July 16, 1814.
- Samuel A. and Hannah Savary, Dec. 4, 1842.
- Silsia [int. Silvia] and Francis Car of Wareham, July 4, 1833.
- Silvina, Mrs., of Plymouth, and Thomas Dunham, int. Mar. 3, 1798.
- Stephen and Lydia Atwood [int. Attwood], Aug. 23, 1807.
- Susan (see Lydia).
- Susanna of Middleborough, and John Tillson 2d, int. Feb. 10, 1816.
- Sylvia (see Silsia).
- Thomas and Polly Samson of Wareham, int. Feb. 28, 1801.
- William, Gen., and Elizabeth Lettice, Oct. 18, 1655.\* P.R.2. [Shirtley, and Elizabeth Lettice, d. Thomas, in Plymouth, P.R.7.]
- Zilpha [int. and dup. int. add Mrs.] and Nath[anie]ll [int. Nath[a]niel] Atwood [int. and dup. int. Attwood] of Middleborough, Jan. 31 [1806].
- SHURTLIFF** (see Shurtleff), Andrew G., 19, shoemaker, s. Seth and Mercy, and Cordelia F. Harlow, 20, d. Ephraim and Hannah, May 21, 1848.
- Elisabeth S. and Nathanel Southworth [of] Middleborough, int. Mar. 5, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.





SHURTLIFF, Harison [int. Harrison] J., 23, shoe manufacturer, b. Middleboro, s. Nath[anic]ll and Elisabeth, and Adaline Ward, 21, d. Benja[min] and Hannah of Middleboro, May 14, 1848.

Levi [int. Shurtleff] and Marcy [int. Mary] Chandler, Nov. 10, 1825.

Lucy and Elijah Shaw, int. Sept. 16, 1849.

Rebecca H. [int. Shurtleff], 18, d. Ichabod and Mercy, and Truman B. Tillson, 23, moulder, of Sandwich, s. John and Susanna, Apr. 12, 1846.

SIMMONS, Hannah of Middleboro, and Gials Rider of Middleboro, June 7, 1797.\*

SMITH, Lois of Middleborough, and William Attwood, int. Mar. 7, 1812.

Margaret and John O. Perry, int. Mar. 19, 1848.

Matelda of Wareham, and Luther Shaw of Wareham, Feb. 20, 1827.\*

Samuel of Middleborough, and Persis Shaw of Middleborough, Apr. 30, 1811.\*

SNOW, Eunice F. of Rochester, and James B. Ransom, int. Jan. 23, 1841.

Polly and John Bent, July 15, 1810.

SOUL (see Soule), Sarah, wid. [int. of Middleborough], and Timothy Cobb, June 11, 1804.

SOULE (see Soul), Deborough T. of Middleborough, and Ebenezer Doten, int. July 22, 1820.

William and Deliverance Cobb, Jan. 26, 1792.\*

SOUTHWORTH, Abby S. of Middleborough, and Francis S. Shaw, int. Mar. 4, 1849.

Eli, farmer, of Middleborough, s. Thomas of Middleborough, and Harriet Tinkham of Middleborough, Feb. 16, 1844.

Nathanel [of] Middleborough, and Elisabeth S. Shurtleff, int. Mar. 5, 1848.

STANDISH, Jonathan of Middleboro, and Irene Shaw of Middleboro, Nov. 6, 1796.\*

Nathaniel and Phebe Murdoch, May 14, 1789.\*

Simeon R. of Middleborough, and Phebe M. Harrington of Middleborough, Mar. 13, 1845.\*

STEPHENS, Edward and Lucy Nolson of Plymouth, int. Apr. 17, 1802.

\* Intention not recorded.



**STEPHENS**, John of Rochester, and Sally Maxim, int. Feb. 12, 1831.

**STETSON**, Louisa L. of W. Bridgewater, and Rev. Plummer Chace, int. Jan. 17, 1829.

**STEVENS** (see Stephens).

**STONE**, Lucy W. and Benjamin F. Fuller of Plympton, int. Nov. 15, 1846.

**STURTAVANT** (see Sturtavent, Sturtevant, Sturtvant), Earl and Sophia W. Barrows, June 3, 1832.\*

**STURTAVENT** (see Sturtavant, Sturtevant, Sturtvant), Abigail [int. Sturtevant, adds Mrs.] and Barnabas Faunce of Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1804.

Ruth and Ephraim Harlow of Plymouth, June 21, 1807.

Zilpha [int. Sturtevant, adds Mrs.] and Barnabas [int. Barnabas] Faunce of Plymouth, Feb. 6, 1807.

**STURTEVANT** (see Sturtavant, Sturtavent, Sturtvant), Hannah of Halifax, and Benjamin Hammond, int. Dec. 4, 1802.

**STURTVANT** (see Sturtavant, Sturtavent, Sturtevant), Lydia C. and William Purington, int. Oct. 20, 1838.

**SWIFT**, Caroline of Wareham, and Stephen Griffith, int. Oct. 19, 1822.

Eliza J., 20, b. Plymouth, and Andrew M. Bumpus, 37, farmer, s. John and Mary, Feb. 23, 1848.

Mercy of Middleborough, and Ichabod Shurtleff, int. Feb. 25, 1826.

Patience of Plymouth, and Thomas Maxim, int. July 16, 1808.

Peleg of Warcham, and Lydia [int. Lidia] Griffith, Mar. 8, 1831.

**THAYER**, Richard, Rev., of Marshfield, and Roxana Vaughan, — [? 1837] [int. Mar. 11, 1837].

**THOMAS**, Abeal [int. Abial] of Wareham, and Hannah Murdock, May 23, 1823.

Abiel, widr., 43, blacksmith, of Wareham, s. Levi and Hannah of Middleboro, and Susan Bassett, 30, of Rochester, d. Joseph and Susan (Look) of Rochester, Feb. 13, 1846.\*

Abigail of Middleboroug[h], and Isaac Shaw, int. July 22, 1820.

Deborah of Middleborough, and Alden Lucas, Jan. 8, 1832.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THOMAS, Deborah and Newel [Newel *written above* Samuel *crossed out*] Gammons of Middleborough, int. Mar. 8, 1834.

Elezer Jr. of Middleborough, and Eunice Shurtleff, int. Feb. 24, 1816.

Eli and Lydia Shaw, int. May 9, 1812.

Elisabeth of Middleborough, and Tillson Pratt, int. Apr. 22, 1820.

Elizabeth, wid., and David Vaughan Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Middleborough, Sept. 7, 1809.

Elizabeth of Middleborough, and James Shurtleff, int. July 24, 1819.

Ezra of Midd[lebor]o [int. Middleborough], and Hannah Cole, Mar. 19, 1812.

Hannah of Middleborough, and Joshua Atwood Jr., int. Oct. 19, 1822.

Hannah P. and Truman Shaw, int. Dec. 19, 1846.

Henrey [int. Hervey] C. of Middleborough, and Hannah C. Atwood, Sept. 28, 1817.

Isreal and Kezia Perkins, int. Oct. 9, 1824.

Isrel [int. Izrael] and Mary Murdock, July 12, 1821.

Lothrop of Middleborough, and Melinda Shurtleff, int. Oct. 12, 1816.

Lucetta J. of Middleborough, and Edmond L. Sears, int. June 13, 1840.

Lucia of Middleborough, and Hercules Weston, int. Jan. 1, 1814.

Lucy and Albert Shurtleff, Feb. 7, 1836.

Martha of Middleborough, and Levi Shaw, int. Sept. 7, 1816.

Silas [int. of Middleborough] and Polly [int. Molly] Shurtleff, July 30, 1797.

Thankful of Middleborough, and Isaac Shaw of Middleborough, Aug. 2, 1791.\*

Winslow Jr. of Middleborough, and Ruth Shaw, int. Sept. 19, 1840.

THOMSON, Elizabeth of Halifax, and William Wood, int. Dec. 13, 1799.

Huldah [int. adds Mrs., of Halifax] and Samuel Vaughan, Jan. 28, 1798.

THURSTON, Ruth P. of Middleborough, and Benjamin C. Bennett of Middleborough, Mar. 9, 1845.\*

TILLSON (see Tilson), Abigail S. [int. omits S.] and Ruel [int. Reuel] Atwood of Middleborough, Mar. 25, 1832.

\* Intention not recorded.





- TILLSON, Anna and Ezra Lucas, int. May 27, 1815.  
 Azubah and Nath[a]nail [int. Nathanil] Shurtleff, July 4, 1809.  
 Bethuel and Permelia Bozworth of Halifax, int. Apr. 22, 1809.  
 Betsey and Dr. William Barrows, int. Sept. 17, 1836.  
 Charlott of Middleborough, and William Atwood, Nov. 28, 1833.  
 Elizabeth and Eliab Ward, int. July 11, 1812.  
 Hamblin and Mrs. Susanna Bradford of Plympton, int. Feb. 5, 1803.  
 Hannah and Bradford Cole, int. Feb. 7, 1835.  
 Hiram [int. Hirom] and Lois [int. Louis] J. Alden, Nov. 6, 1831.  
 Hiram, second m. [int. omits second m.], 38, moulder, s. Ichabod, and [int. adds Mrs.] Mercy W. Barrows, second m. [int. omits second m.], 30, b. Wareham, d. Jesse Maxim, Nov. 4, 1849.  
 Hope, Mrs., and Friend Cushin of Kingston, int. Mar. 19, 1814.  
 Hope [int. adds T.], d. John and Susan, and William Perkins, laborer, s. Sampson and ———, June 25, 1844.  
 Ichabod Jr. and Abigail Bumpas of Wenham, int. Apr. 23, 1808.  
 Isaiah Jr. and Sarah Bradford of Plympton, int. June 26, 1802.  
 Isaiah, Lt. [int. omits Lt.], and Hannah Doten, Sept. —, 1820.  
 James B. and Ann M. Freeman of Middleboro, int. ——— [rec. between May 28 and Sept. 17, 1836].  
 Jane and Zadock Wright, Mar. 5, 1810.  
 John 2d and Susanna Shurtleff of Middleborough, int. Feb. 10, 1816.  
 John, widr. [dup. and int. omit widr.], farmer, s. Ichabod, and Susannah [int. Susanna] Perkins, wid. [dup. and int. Mrs., omit wid.], Feb. 6, 1844.  
 Jonathan and Priscilla Fance, Oct. 27, 1796.  
 Luther and Joan Lebarron of Middleborough, int. Dec. 29, 1821.  
 Lydia and John Shaw 2d, int. Aug. 30, 1839.  
 Marcy and Huit McFarlane, June 5, 1794.  
 Marcy [int. Mrs. Mary] and Jairus Gammands [int. Gammans], Aug. 9, 1804.  
 Mercy and Robert Cushman of Kingston, Jan. 6, 1811.  
 Stephen and [int. adds Mrs.] Ruth Shaw, Mar. 1 [1807].  
 Thomas and Elizabeth Barrows, Nov. 26, 1807.  
 Thomas and Sally B. [int. Ransom] Cobb, May 25, 1836.  
 Thomas, widr. [int. omits widr.], 37, moulder, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, and Lucinda Cobb, 35 [int. of Middleborough], d. Nathan and Deborah of Middleboro, Aug. 27, 1848.

the first of the year, the  
 second of the year, the  
 third of the year, the  
 fourth of the year, the  
 fifth of the year, the  
 sixth of the year, the  
 seventh of the year, the  
 eighth of the year, the  
 ninth of the year, the  
 tenth of the year, the  
 eleventh of the year, the  
 twelfth of the year, the  
 thirteenth of the year, the  
 fourteenth of the year, the  
 fifteenth of the year, the  
 sixteenth of the year, the  
 seventeenth of the year, the  
 eighteenth of the year, the  
 nineteenth of the year, the  
 twentieth of the year, the  
 twenty-first of the year, the  
 twenty-second of the year, the  
 twenty-third of the year, the  
 twenty-fourth of the year, the  
 twenty-fifth of the year, the  
 twenty-sixth of the year, the  
 twenty-seventh of the year, the  
 twenty-eighth of the year, the  
 twenty-ninth of the year, the  
 thirtieth of the year, the  
 thirty-first of the year, the  
 thirty-second of the year, the  
 thirty-third of the year, the  
 thirty-fourth of the year, the  
 thirty-fifth of the year, the  
 thirty-sixth of the year, the  
 thirty-seventh of the year, the  
 thirty-eighth of the year, the  
 thirty-ninth of the year, the  
 fortieth of the year, the  
 forty-first of the year, the  
 forty-second of the year, the  
 forty-third of the year, the  
 forty-fourth of the year, the  
 forty-fifth of the year, the  
 forty-sixth of the year, the  
 forty-seventh of the year, the  
 forty-eighth of the year, the  
 forty-ninth of the year, the  
 fiftieth of the year, the  
 fifty-first of the year, the  
 fifty-second of the year, the  
 fifty-third of the year, the  
 fifty-fourth of the year, the  
 fifty-fifth of the year, the  
 fifty-sixth of the year, the  
 fifty-seventh of the year, the  
 fifty-eighth of the year, the  
 fifty-ninth of the year, the  
 sixtieth of the year, the  
 sixty-first of the year, the  
 sixty-second of the year, the  
 sixty-third of the year, the  
 sixty-fourth of the year, the  
 sixty-fifth of the year, the  
 sixty-sixth of the year, the  
 sixty-seventh of the year, the  
 sixty-eighth of the year, the  
 sixty-ninth of the year, the  
 seventieth of the year, the  
 seventy-first of the year, the  
 seventy-second of the year, the  
 seventy-third of the year, the  
 seventy-fourth of the year, the  
 seventy-fifth of the year, the  
 seventy-sixth of the year, the  
 seventy-seventh of the year, the  
 seventy-eighth of the year, the  
 seventy-ninth of the year, the  
 eightieth of the year, the  
 eighty-first of the year, the  
 eighty-second of the year, the  
 eighty-third of the year, the  
 eighty-fourth of the year, the  
 eighty-fifth of the year, the  
 eighty-sixth of the year, the  
 eighty-seventh of the year, the  
 eighty-eighth of the year, the  
 eighty-ninth of the year, the  
 ninetieth of the year, the  
 ninety-first of the year, the  
 ninety-second of the year, the  
 ninety-third of the year, the  
 ninety-fourth of the year, the  
 ninety-fifth of the year, the  
 ninety-sixth of the year, the  
 ninety-seventh of the year, the  
 ninety-eighth of the year, the  
 ninety-ninth of the year, the  
 hundredth of the year, the

TILLSON, Truman B., 23, moulder, of Sandwich, s. John and Susanna, and Rebecca H. Shurtleff [int. Shurtleff], 18, d. Ichabod and Mercy, Apr. 12, 1846.

William and Clarissa Griffeth [int. Griffith], June 3, 1827.

William, 29, shoemaker, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, and Kezia W. Chase, 27, d. Benjamin and Kezia, Apr. 15, 1849.

William F., 27, moulder, of Roxbury, s. Luther and Joanna, and Lucy W. Shurtleff [int. Shurtleff], 19, d. Ichabod and Mercy, June 3, 1849.

Zenas, widr. [int. omits widr.], moulder, s. John and Susan, and Louisa King, d. Joseph and Sally of Taunton, Aug. 4, 1844.

Zenus and Hannah S. Perkins, May 4, 1837.

TILSON (see Tillson), Calvin [int. Calven Tillson] and [int. adds Mrs.] Joanna Cobb 2d [int. omits 2d], Oct. 27, 1792.

Lucy [int. Tillson, adds Mrs.] and Bartlett Murdoch, Oct. 14, 1793.

Rebekah and Issacher Fuller Jr., Dec. 11, 1788.\*

Sally [int. Salley Tillson] and Eli Shaw [int. of Middleborough], Nov. 15, 1792.

TINKHAM, Harriet of Middleborough, and Eli Southworth, farmer, of Middleborough, s. Thomas of Middleborough, Feb. 16, 1844.

Hilkiah of Freetown, and Mercy Bent of Middleborough, Nov. 17, 1800.\*

Joseph and Lucy Lucas, Apr. 1, 1790.\*

TISDALE, Samuel T. of New York, and Lucy B. Ellis, int. Oct. 29, 1825.

TROY, Delly [int. Dilla Fay] and Swanzy Hart, "Persons of Coller," May 28, 1818.

VAIL (see Vaile, Veal), Jacob Jr. and Hannah Robbins of Middleborough, int. Mar. 19, 1820.

John C. and Rebecca D. Barrows of Plymouth, int. May 6, 1826.

Mary and Ephraim [int. Cphraim] Gammons Jr. of Middleborough, Feb. 28, 1830.

Mercy C. and Samuel Elliott [int. Elliot] of Plymouth, Apr. 30, 1837.

William and Silve Pratt, int. July 11, 1812.

VAILE (see Vail, Veal), Jacob and Lois [Lois *written over* Eliza] Faunce of Middleborough, int. June 23, 1827.

\* Intention not recorded.

# THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

BY SAMUEL JOHNSON

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON: Printed by A. MILLAR, in Pall-mall, 1742.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

BY SAMUEL JOHNSON

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON: Printed by A. MILLAR, in Pall-mall, 1742.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

BY SAMUEL JOHNSON

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON: Printed by A. MILLAR, in Pall-mall, 1742.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

BY SAMUEL JOHNSON

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON: Printed by A. MILLAR, in Pall-mall, 1742.

- VAUGHAN** (see Vaughn), Abigail [int. Abigail] and Job Dunham, Nov. 1, 1801.  
 Abijah of Middleborough [int. Middleboro], and Consider Cole, Sept. 24, 1795.  
 Alvin and Sarah S. Ripley of Plymouth, int. June 1, 1816.  
 Barzillai [int. Berzillai] and Unice [int. Eunice] Faunce, July 8, 1810.  
 Betsey and Benjamin Harlow of Plymouth, Apr. 19, 1810.  
 Daniel and Mary Dunham of Plymouth, Mar. 26, 1809.  
 David Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Middleborough, and Elizabeth Thomas, wid., Sept. 7, 1809.  
 Isaac and Eunice Chace [int. Chase], Apr. 16, 1829.  
 James 2d [int. omits 2d] and [int. adds Mrs.] Phebe Faunce, Feb. 5, 1804.  
 Jesse and Salla Shaw, Nov. 26, 1790.\*  
 Levi and Mrs. Phebe Dunham of Plymouth, int. Sept. 4, 1803.  
 Lewis and Mrs. Polley Howland, int. Dec. 17, 1814.  
 Lucinda P. and Asaph Bisbee, Aug. 21, 1842.  
 Marcy and Lemuel Murdoch, Feb. 3, 1791.\*  
 Mary of Middleborough, and James Ellis, int. Nov. 22, 1817.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Nancy [int. adds Mrs.] and Alden Faunce, July 14, 1805.  
 Nath[anie]ll and Nancy Leonard [int. of Plympton], Jan. 2, 1797.  
 Roxana and Rev. Richard Thayer of Marshfield, — [? 1837] [int. Mar. 11, 1837].  
 Samuel and [int. adds Mrs.] Huldah Thomson [int. of Halifax], Jan. 28, 1798.  
 Samuel and Sarah Parker, wid., int. Aug. 14, 1824.  
 Susanna and James Ellis, Sept. 8, 1808.  
 Waitstill and Levi Shurtleff, Sept. 2, 1794.
- VAUGHN** (see Vaughan), Calista [int. Vaughan] and Andrew Sherman, July 28, 1831.  
 Daniel and Elisabeth N. Ellis, int. Nov. 10, 1838.  
 Ezra and Phebe R. Ritchmond of E. Bridgewater, int. Nov. 10, 1838.  
 Hulaah [*sic*] F. [int. Huldah T. Vaughan] and Cushing Otis of E. Bridgewater, Aug. 30, 1829.  
 Nancy and Daniel C. Nash of N. Bridgewater, int. Apr. 11, 1840.  
 Phebe [int. Vaughan] and Levi Ransom, Sept. 12, 1830.  
 Thomas and Mercy C. Sherman of Plympton, int. Oct. 26, 1839.

\* Intention not recorded.





**VEAL** (see Vail, Vaile), Jacob and Hesadiah Pratt, Oct. 4, 1788.\*

**WADSWORTH**, Henry of Duxborough, and Mary E. Pur-  
rington, int. Nov. 4, 1834.

**WARD**, Adaline, 21, d. Benja[min] and Hannah of Middleboro,  
and Harison [int. Harrison] J. Shurtliff, 23, shoe manu-  
facturer, b. Middleburo, s. Nath[anie]l and Elisabeth,  
May 14, 1848.

Benjamin 2d [int. Jr., omits 2d] and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah  
Atwood, Feb. 10 [1806].

Betsy [int. Betsey], d. Benja[min] and Hannah, and Welcome  
Shaw, farmer, s. Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1845.

Drusilla, wid., and Asa Benson [int. of Middleborough], Oct.  
23, 1804.

Eliab and Drewsilla Perkins, Aug. 13, 1789.\*

Eliab and Elizabeth Tillson, int. July 11, 1812.

Eliab Esq. and Sally S. Brown, int. June 20, 1840.

Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] and Frances [sic] Attwood [int.  
Francis Atwood], Jan. 31, 1799.

Ephraim and Prissilla [int. Prissilla] Hammond, Mar. 22 [1804].

Hannah and Allen S. Atwood, int. Sept. 14, 1839.

Polley and Ansel Benson of Middleborough, int. Apr. 5, 1809.

Polly and Asaph Atwood Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Apr. 19, 1836.

Sarah and Samuel Nelson [int. Nellson] 2d of Middleborough,  
Dec. 3, 1807.

Sibbilla and Oran [int. Oren] Atwood, Mar. 26, 1833.

Stillman and Mary Bent, June 5, 1836.\*

**WASHBURN**, Asaph and Polly Barrows, Mar. 5, 1801.

Asaph Jr. and Jane M. Gibbs of Wareham, int. June 4, 1831.

Asaph and Abigail Clark of Plymouth, int. Mar. 31, 1849.

George B. and Catharine Leonard of Middleborough, int. May  
10, 1839.

Jane D. and Thomas Fish of Falmouth, int. Nov. 23, 1833.

Jemima and Ephraim Greffith, int. May 8, 1813.

Joannah and David Clark of Middleborough, int. Nov. 7, 1840.

Mary and William B. Gibbs of Wareham, Apr. 7, 1831.

Peleg B. and Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] Dean of Middlebor-  
ough, May 24, 1824.

Perez and Deborah Keen of Sandwich, int. July 11, 1795.

Polly [int. Polley] and Thomas Barrows, Feb. 13, 1800.

Sophia of Middleborough, and George Barrows, Feb. 24, 1808.

**WATERMAN** (see Watterman), James and Amanda Davie of  
Plymouth, int. Apr. 5, 1843.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS

RECEIVED

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

**WATERMAN**, Joanna and William S. Savery, widr. [int. omits widr.], trader, Apr. 14, 1845.

John and Hannah Sherman, Nov. 1, 1807.

John Jr. and Eliza Jane Bailey of Hanover, int. Nov. 15, 1846.

**WATTERMAN** (see Waterman), James, widr. [int. omits widr.], 37, farmer, s. John, and Phebe D. Crane, 42, of Plympton, d. Adnirain, Oct. 7, 1849.

**WELD**, Ezra, Rev., and Mary Fuller, July 27, 1790.\*

**WESTON**, Daniel Jr. of Wareham, and Hannah Ellis, int. Mar. 29, 1823.

Hercules and Lucia Thomas of Middleborough, int. Jan. 1, 1814.

Lucy R. of Plympton, and John Ransom, int. Oct. 6, 1827.

Prissilla of Plympton, and Windslow Pratt, int. Sept. 2, 1826.

**WHITE**, Betsy [int. Betsy] and Lothrop Shurtleff, Sept. 22, 1796.

Jane of Wareham, and Asaph [int. Aseph] Wrightington, Oct. 24, 1830.

William S., shoe maker [int. of Plympton], b. Plympton, and Eliza Sherman, Feb. 24, 1845.

**WHITEMORE**, Betsy of Middleborough, and Nathan Cobb of Plympton, Mar. 30 [1804].\*

**WHITING**, Cela and Carver Barrow, int. Dec. 25, 1824.

**WILBUR**, Hannah F. of Norton, and Ebenezer Fuller Jr., int. Aug. 20, 1845.

**WILLES**, Zabdee (see Zabulon Willis).

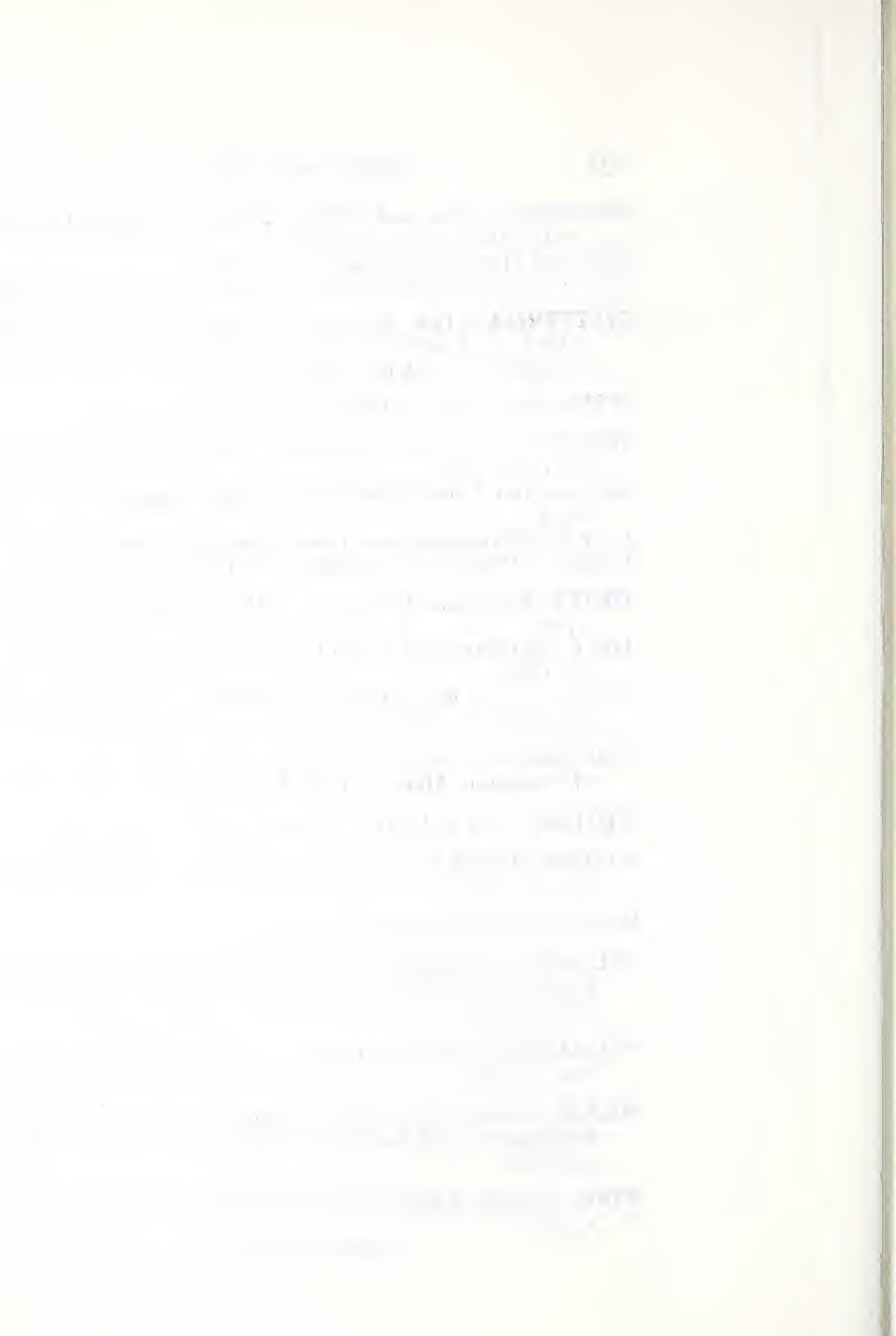
**WILLIAMS**, Bathsheba K., 23, d. George and Phebe, and Chandler Robbins Jr., 24, moulder, s. Chandler and Sarah, May 7, 1848.

**WILLIAMSON**, John of Duxbury, and Lois Ransom, int. Dec. 5, 1794.

**WILLIS**, Zabulon [int. Zabdee Willes] of Bridgwater [int. Bridgwater], and Susanna Bartlett [int. Bertlett], May 19, 1793.

**WING**, Susanna of Plymouth, and Thomas Caswel, int. Nov. 2, 1793.

\* Intention not recorded.



**WITHAM**, John and Elizabeth J. Wright, int. Nov. 12, 1848.

**WITHEREL**, Elizabeth of Norton, and David Wood, int. Dec. 28, 1816.

**WOOD**, Azuba of Plymouth, and Nicholes Drew of Plymouth, Mar. 2, 1797.\*

David and Elizabeth Witherel of Norton, int. Dec. 28, 1816.

Eliab and Percis [int. Perses] Rickard of Plympton, Nov. 13, 1804 [*sic*, int. Oct. 15, 1808].

Eliab of Plymouth, and Eleanor Lucas, int. July 29, 1826.

Joshua of Midelborough, and Nariah [*sic*, Mariah] Hacket of Midelborough, June 27, 1791.\*

Lydia and Solomon Bartlett, Mar. 3, 1789.\*

Peter of Middleborough, and Abigail Atwood, int. Mar. 1, 1817.

Ransom T. [of] Middlebereugh [int. Middleborough], and Keziah Shaw, Apr. —, 1820.

William and Priscilla Shurtleff, int. Nov. 18, 1797.

William and Elizabeth Thomson of Halifax, int. Dec. 13, 1799.

Zilpah [int. Zilpha] and Caleb Dunham, Feb. 1, 1798.

**WOODMANSE**, Sally, Mrs., of Warren, R. I., and Ezra Drew, int. Aug. 31, 1805.

**WRIGHT**, Anna and Swanzy [int. Swazy] Hart, Aug. 10, 1800.

Caleb of Plymouth, and Agatha Shaw, Jan. 28, 1795.

Elizabeth J. and John Witham, int. Nov. 12, 1848.

James Jr. of Plymouth, and Marcy Shaw, int. Oct. 29, 1796.

James and Eunes Atwood, int. Aug. 19, 1826.

Josiah of Plympton, and Sally Sherman, int. Mar. 9, 1833.

Winslow and Lavina S. Harlow, int. Jan. 5, 1839.

Zadock and Jane Tillson, Mar. 5, 1810.

Zadock and Ann Mariah Dunham [int. adds wid.], June 3, 1827.

Zoath and Pateence [int. Patience] Shaw, July 22, 1827.

**WRIGHTINGTON**, Asaph [int. Aseph] and Jane White of Wareham, Oct. 24, 1830.

David (Wrightoning) [int. Wrightington] and Lydia Shaw [int. 2d], wid., Oct. 14, 1804.

Eliza, Mrs., and James Barrows 2d, int. May 6, 1815.

Irene [int. Irena] and Martin Grady [int. Marten Gredy], July 24, 1800.

John (Wrigington) [int. Wrightington] and Mary [int. Mrs. Polley] Hitchman of Wareham, Oct. 2 [1806].

Joseph and Lucy Secars, int. Apr. 14, 1810.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
JANUARY 1954  
MEMORANDUM  
TO: THE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF CHEMISTRY  
FROM: THE DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
SUBJECT: REPORT ON THE PROGRESS OF THE  
RESEARCH PROGRAM DURING THE  
PAST YEAR  
The following is a summary of the progress of the research program during the past year. The work has been carried out in the Department of Chemistry, University of Chicago, under the direction of the Chairman of the Board of Chemistry, Dr. [Name]. The research has been supported by the National Science Foundation, the National Institutes of Health, and the Office of Naval Research. The work has been carried out in the Department of Chemistry, University of Chicago, under the direction of the Chairman of the Board of Chemistry, Dr. [Name]. The research has been supported by the National Science Foundation, the National Institutes of Health, and the Office of Naval Research. The work has been carried out in the Department of Chemistry, University of Chicago, under the direction of the Chairman of the Board of Chemistry, Dr. [Name]. The research has been supported by the National Science Foundation, the National Institutes of Health, and the Office of Naval Research.



WRIGHTINGTON, Sally (Wrighington) [int. Wrightington] and  
John Morrisee [int. Marrissy], Aug. 30, 1798.  
Sally (Wrighington) [int. Rightington] and Aaron [int. adds B.  
*written over D.*] Nott [May 4, 1837].

#### UNIDENTIFIED

——, Isaac Jr. of Middleborough, and Mary Ramond of  
Middleborough, Sept. 23, 1792.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



## CARVER DEATHS



## CARVER DEATHS

TO THE YEAR 1850

---

**APLIN** (see Apling, Appling), John, ch. William T. and Deborah, July 5, 1819.

Mary, w. Capt. John, Mar. 13, 1820. [Appling, in 62d y., G.R.3.]

William T. [h. Deborah] [dup. ch. John (Apling) and Mary], May 3, 1821.

**APLING** (see Aplin, Appling), Mary, ch. John and Mary, Oct. 11, 1783.

William, ch. John and Mary, Sept. 2, 1790.

**APPLING** (see Aplin, Appling), George, s. John and Mary, "Lost on a Voyage from Tobago bound to Boston," Dec. —, 1801, in 18th y. G.R.3.

George H. [h. Eliza], Aug. 30, 1842. [Capt. George H., in 41st y., G.R.3.]

John Jr., s. John and Mary, "Lost on a Voyage from Tobago bound to Boston," Dec. —, 1801, a. 21. G.R.3.

John, widr., mariner, b. Devenshire, Eng., s. George (Apling), old age, May 29, 1849, a. 92 y. 2 m. 27 d.

**ATTWOOD** (see Atwood), Alanson, ch. John (Atwood) Jr. and Patience, Apr. 6, 1808.

Barnabas, Jan. 1, 1813, in 79th y.

Isaac, Apr. 17, 1759, in 32d y. G.R.1.

John [h. Kezia], Jan. 15, 1825, a. 82. G.R.1.

Joseph, ch. Abner and Content, Apr. 6, 1811.

Mary, w. Lt. Nathaniel, Oct. 6, 1744, in 40th y. G.R.1.

Nathaniel [h. Susanna, h. Lydia], Oct. 19, 1804, in 79th y. G.R.1.

Susanna, w. Nathaniel, Nov. 29, 1771, in 44th y. G.R.1.

**ATWOOD** (see Attwood), Abigail, wid. Lt. Nathaniel, Jan. 27, 1782, in 70th y. G.R.1.

Adonirom, ch. John Jr. and Deborah [second w.], ———. [Adoniram Attwood, Sept. 23, 1835, a. 9 y. 6 m., G.R.2.]

# THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

THE

REIGN OF

THE

REIGN OF

THE

REIGN OF

THE

REIGN OF

THE

REIGN OF

THE

REIGN OF

THE

REIGN OF

THE

REIGN OF

THE

REIGN OF

THE

REIGN OF

THE

REIGN OF



- ATWOOD, Albert D. [Atwood] [ch. Stephen and Elizabeth (Atwood)], May 20, 1843. G.R.4.
- Almira (see Elmira).
- Almira S., d. Allen and Hannah, July 4, 1815, a. 5 y. 3 m. G.R.4.
- Barnabas [h. Lydia], Feb. 2, 1785, in 88th y. G.R.1.
- Betsey, May 1, 1841, in 64th y. G.R.4.
- Charles, ch. Asaph (Attwood) and Elisabeth, May 11, 1838. [in 20th y., G.R.4.]
- Charles F., s. Sumner and Clio, Feb. 12, 1843, a. 1 y. 10 m. 21 d. G.R.4.
- Charlotte, w. William, Oct. 10, 1846, a. 35 y. 11 m. G.R.4.
- Content, w. Joseph, Apr. 14, 1808, in 58th y. G.R.4.
- Drusilla P., b. Middleborough, d. Asaph and Polly, whooping cough, May 3, 1849, a. 6 y. 9 m. 29 d. [Drucilla P., d. Asaph Jr. and Polly, a. 6 y. 10 m. [*sic, see birth*], G.R.4.]
- Eli, ch. Luther and Lydia, Sept. 27, 1825. [a. 1 y. 10 m. 4 d., G.R.4.]
- Eli [h. Lydia], grandfather of William Savery, Apr. 30, 1833, in 66th y. G.R.4.
- Elisabeth, Oct. 15, 1819. [Elizabeth Attwood, d. John Jr. and Patience, Oct. 16, a. 21, G.R.1.]
- Elisabeth, Oct. 17, 1828. [Elizabeth, w. Asaph, a. 40 y. 10 m., G.R.4.]
- Elizabeth, w. Joseph, Apr. 7, 1786, in 42d y. G.R.4.
- Elmira, b. Middleborough, d. Eli and Joanna, May 11, 1849, a. 3 d. [Almira, a. 8 d., G.R.4.]
- Hannah, w. Allen, Nov. 5, 1843, in 25th y. G.R.4.
- Hannah, d. Aseph and Elizebath, consumption, Jan. 18, 1849, a. 21 y. 1 m. 11 d. [Hannah S., d. Asaph and Elizabeth, G.R.4.]
- Hosea of Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 1, 1825, in 22d y. G.R.1.
- John [h. Patience, h. Deborah], Dec. 16, 1838.
- Joseph [h. Elizabeth, h. Content], Mar. 24, 1824, in 82d y. G.R.4.
- Keziah, w. John, Mar. 3, 1816. [Kezia Attwood, in 76th y., G.R.1.]
- Lazarus, Feb. 11, 1848, in 73d y. G.R.4.
- Lydia, w. Barnabas, Jan. 20, 1784, in 83d y. G.R.1.
- Lydia, wid. Nathaniel, Sept. 1, 1815, in 84th y. G.R.1.
- Lydia, w. Eli, grandmother of William Savery, July 30, 1824, in 56th y. G.R.4.
- Lydia, w. Capt. William, great grandmother of W[illia]m Savery, Feb. 5, 1830, a. 81. G.R.1.

50



ATWOOD, Lydia, w. Luther, Mar. 28, 1839. [in 45th y., G.R.4.]  
 Mary, w. Dea. Nathaniel, Dec. 5, 1736, in 77th y. G.R.1.  
 Nathaniel, Dea. [h. Mary], Dec. 17, 1724, in 74th y. G.R.1.  
 Nathaniel, Lt. [h. Mary, h. Abigail], Jan. 20, 1767, in 74th y.  
 G.R.1.

Nathaniel Jr., ch. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Lydia, Oct. 16, 1827.  
 [in 30th y., G.R.4.]

Nathaniel [h. Lydia], Dec. 14, 1837, in 71st y. G.R.4.

Patience, w. John Jr., May 4, 1818. [Attwood, in 47th y.,  
 G.R.1.]

Patience, w. Samuel, Sept. 13, 1841, a. 83 y. 5 m. G.R.2.

Priscila L., ch. Benjamin and Harriet, July 21, 1831.

Ruth, w. Tillson, Feb. 12, 1846, a. 28 y. 7 m. 25 d. G.R.4.

Samuel [h. Patience], June 7, 1834. [a. 82 y. 9 m., G.R.2.]

Sarah, b. Dartmouth, w. Asaph, consumption, July 17, 1848,  
 a. 68 y. 5 m.

Silva, ch. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Lydia, June 22, 1835. [Sylvia,  
 in 43d y., G.R.4.]

Waitstill, d. Eli and Lydia, aunt of William Savery, Aug. 29,  
 1821, in 21st y. G.R.4.

William, Capt. [h. Lydia], Apr. 30, 1814. [great grandfather  
 of William Savery, a. 74, G.R.1.]

William [h. Charlotte], Dec. 20, 1846, a. 38 y. 4 m. G.R.4.

———, twin ch. Joshua Jr. and w., Dec. 9, 1835.

———, twin ch. Joshua Jr. and w., Dec. 13, 1835.

**AVERY**, George C., b. Middleborough, s. Nathan and Harriet  
 N., fever, June 16, 1849, a. 7 m. 3 d. [June 23, a. 7 m. 6 d.,  
 G.R.4.]

Harriet N., b. Newton, d. Nathan [Nathan N., G.R.4.] and  
 Harriet N., consumption, July 6, 1849, a. 13 y. 7 m. 14 d.

**BADGER**, Patience, w. Edward, May 4, 1831, a. 34. G.R.4.

**BAILEY**, Phebe Ann, only d. Ira and Phebe B. H., Oct. 17,  
 1837, a. 9 y. 5 m. G.R.1.

Phebe Bartlett, w. Ira, July 5, 1839, in 40th y. G.R.1.

**BARNS**, Anna, wid. John, Sept. 22, 1760, in 70th y. G.R.1.

**BARROWS**, Agatha, w. James, Jan. 11, 1806, in 55th y. G.R.1.

Andrew, Feb. 10, 1809, a. 61. [[h. Sarah] in 61st y., G.R.1.]

Andrew, ch. Lothrop and Sally, Apr. 23, 1836. [Apr. 22, a. 23,  
 G.R.2.]

Annah, w. George, Mar. 11, 1735, in 65th y. G.R.1.

the following table, the first column gives the number of cases, the second column the number of deaths, and the third column the percentage of deaths.

Year	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths	Percentage of Deaths
1910	100	10	10.0
1911	120	12	10.0
1912	150	15	10.0
1913	180	18	10.0
1914	200	20	10.0
1915	220	22	10.0
1916	250	25	10.0
1917	280	28	10.0
1918	300	30	10.0
1919	320	32	10.0
1920	350	35	10.0

The following table gives the number of cases, the number of deaths, and the percentage of deaths for each of the years from 1910 to 1920.

Year	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths	Percentage of Deaths
1910	100	10	10.0
1911	120	12	10.0
1912	150	15	10.0
1913	180	18	10.0
1914	200	20	10.0
1915	220	22	10.0
1916	250	25	10.0
1917	280	28	10.0
1918	300	30	10.0
1919	320	32	10.0
1920	350	35	10.0

The following table gives the number of cases, the number of deaths, and the percentage of deaths for each of the years from 1910 to 1920.

Year	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths	Percentage of Deaths
1910	100	10	10.0
1911	120	12	10.0
1912	150	15	10.0
1913	180	18	10.0
1914	200	20	10.0
1915	220	22	10.0
1916	250	25	10.0
1917	280	28	10.0
1918	300	30	10.0
1919	320	32	10.0
1920	350	35	10.0

- BARROWS, Bethuel, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Nov. 2, 1777, a. 2 y. 9 m. 12 d. G.R.4.
- Carver, Oct. 20, 1825.
- Charles Jr., ch. Charles and Mary, June 4, 1840. [in 26th y., G.R.1.]
- Deborah, ch. John and Deborah, Jan. 1, 1819. [d. John and Deborah C., Jan. 16, a. 2 m., G.R.1.]
- Deborah, w. Asa, Dec. 3, 1842, a. 73. G.R.3.
- Deborah C., w. John, Oct. 16, 1842. [Oct. 17, in 44th y., G.R.1.]
- Edward E., s. N. S. and C. H., Aug. 8, 1846, a. 7 m. G.R.1.
- Elias, b. Sandwich, s. John and Sally, consumption, June 20, 1849, a. 20 y. 11 m. 9 d. [Elias S., June 29, G.R.4.]
- Freeman, ch. Lothrop and Sally, May 20, 1840. [a. 5 y. 1 m., G.R.2.]
- George [h. Patience, h. Annah], Mar. 23, 1758, in 88th y. G.R.1.
- George, m., laborer [dup. [h. Sophia]], s. Peleg and Jemima, consumption, Apr. 30, 1843, a. 60 y. 2 m. 14 d. [[h. Sophia] G.R.4.]
- Hannah, Mrs., Mar. 30, 1758, in 88th y. G.R.1.
- Hopetill, w. Peleg, May 18, 1793, in 83d y. G.R.4.
- James, s. James and Agatha, Sept. 30, 1804, a. 4 y. 6 m. 19 d. G.R.1.
- James, July 22, 1806. [[h. Agatha] in 54th y., G.R.1.]
- Jemima, w. Peleg, May 7, 1825. [in 79th y., G.R.4.]
- John, Aug. 30, 1828. G.R.4.
- John [h. Deborah C.], Jan. 30, 1837, in 41st y. G.R.1.
- Lucy, ch. George and Sophia, Aug. 12, 1817. [a. 3 y. 8 m., G.R.4.]
- Mary, ch. Seth and Ruth, Oct. 3, 1813.
- Mary, w. Thomas, Jan. 9, 1832. [a. 53 y. 1 m. 27 d., G.R.4.]
- Mary, w. Dr. W[illia]m, Apr. 14, 1834. [Mary Howard Barrows, Apr. 17, a. 27, G.R.1.]
- Mercy, ch. Lothrop and Sally, Oct. 31, 1842. [a. 21, G.R.2.]
- Nathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Oct. 22, 1777, a. 6 y. 4 m. 20 d. G.R.4.
- Nelson [h. Nancy], July 5, 1847.
- Patience, w. George, Oct. 27, 1723, in 48th y. G.R.1.
- Peleg [h. Hopetill], May 24, 1803, in 95th y. G.R.4.
- Peleg [h. Jemima], Mar. 2, 1835. [a. 87 y. 22 d., G.R.4.]
- Roxy, ch. Seth and Ruth, Mar. 30, 1802.
- Sally, ch. Lothrop and Sally, Aug. 1, 1838. [a. 19, G.R.2.]
- Sally, w. L[othrop], Oct. 11, 1838. [w. Capt. Lothrop, in 50th y., G.R.2.]





- BARROWS, Sarah, Feb. 6, 1800. [d. Andrew and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1799, in 21st y., G.R.1.]  
 Sarah, w. Andrew, Jan. 9, 1835, in 82d y. G.R.1.  
 Sarah P., d. John and Deborah C., Feb. 12, 1839, a. 8 y. 10 m. G.R.1.  
 Sarah P., d. Edward D. and Hannah D., July 2, 1847, a. 4 m. 17 d. G.R.1.  
 Seth, Jan. 15, 1792. C.R.2.  
 Thomas [h. Mary], May 27, 1839. [a. 62 y. 10 m., G.R.4.]  
 William, Dr., m., s. Andrew, consumption, July 22, 1849, a. 47 y. 4 m. 13 d. [[h. Mary Howard, h. Betsey] G.R.1.]  
 William D., s. William and Mary [Mary H., G.R.1.], consumption, Sept. 2, 1849, a. 16 y. 11 m. 20 d.  
 Winslow, ch. Lothrop and Sally, ———. [Sept. 28, 1828, a. 1 y. 6 m., G.R.2.]
- BASSETT, Isabel C., d. Jeremiah Jr. and Caroline, Apr. 5, 1848, a. 8 m. 13 d. G.R.1.
- BATES, David, m., farmer, b. Plymouth, s. Joseph, consumption, July 13, 1849, a. 53 y. 3 m. 26 d. [[h. Lydia, h. Margaret A.] July 30, G.R.4.]  
 Lydia, w. David, Jan. 28, 1838. [in 37th y., G.R.1.]  
 Olive, w. Samuel, Mar. 4, 1841, in 67th y. G.R.4.
- BENNETT, Rebecca, w. Arthur, May 22, 1783, in 30th y. G.R.1.
- BENT, Acel [h. Lydia S.], Sept. 20, 1848, a. 51. G.R.4.  
 Asa, widr., labourer, b. Middleborough, s. Zenas, fits, Oct. 23, 1849, a. 51 y. 5 m. 11 d.  
 Asahel (see Acel).  
 Elizabeth, w. John, June 7, 1808, a. 37. G.R.4.  
 Everett, Oct. 21, 1847, a. 39. G.R.1.  
 Experiance, widr., farmer, b. Middleborough, s. John, consumption, July 13, 1849, a. 85. [Experience [h. Salome], July 12, 1848, G.R.1.]  
 Experience, Oct. 6, 1825, in 23d y. G.R.1.  
 Hannah, w. John, July 12, 1825. [Hannah P. [dup. w. John 2d, in 24th y.], G.R.4.]  
 Hannah P[erkins], ch. John 2d and Hannah, June 17, 1824. [ch. John and Hannah P. [dup. Jan. 17, a. 2 m. 6 d.], G.R.4.]  
 Harrit T[hompson], ch. John 2d and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1825. [Harriet T., ch. John and Hannah P. [dup. a. 3 m. 21 d.], G.R.4.]

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

Subscription price, Five Dollars Per Annum in Advance

Single Copies, Fifteen Cents

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1882

Postpaid by Mail, Prepaid by Cash

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917

Authorizes the use of the name of the Association in the title of the publication

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association

Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices, and correspondence should be addressed to the Editor

of the Journal, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue

**BENT**, Lydia, b. Middleborough, w. Asa, consumption, Oct. 8, 1848, a. 47.

Lydia S., w. Accl, Oct. 8, 1849, a. 49. G.R.4.

Nancy, w. Winslow, Feb. 5, 1837, in 36th y. G.R.I.

Nathaniel S., Jan. 7, 1847, a. 23. G.R.4.

Otis, s. Experience and Salome, Sept. 6, 1815, a. 1 y. 7 m. G.R.I.

Polly, w. John, Jan. 11, 1818, a. 31. G.R.4.

Salome, w. Experience, Aug. 27, 1834, in 63d y. G.R.I.

Winslow [h. Nancy], July 18, 1827, a. 22. G.R.I.

Zenas, Feb. 1, 1823, a. 52. G.R.I.

**BISBEE**, Marcy, ch. Asaph and Jenney, Oct. 5, 1786.

**BONOM** (see Bonum), Ebenezer, Aug. 6, 1735, in 37th y. G.R.I.

**BONUM** (see Bonom), Elisabeth, w. George, Feb. 28, 1754, a. 93 y. 2 m. 23 d. G.R.I.

George [h. Elisabeth], Apr. 27, 1748, in 92d y. G.R.I.

Sarah, Apr. 9, 1737, in 43d y. G.R.I.

Susannah, July 5, 1734, in 33d y. G.R.I.

**BRIDGHAM**, Joseph Esq., Sept. 25, 1753, in 53th y. G.R.I.

Mercy, d. Capt. John and Joanna, Nov. 28, 1780, in 12th y. G.R.4.

**BUMPAS** (see Bumpus), Mary, second w. John, Nov. 26, 1842. Mary M., w. Daniel, Apr. 16, 1831. [a. 25 y. 8 m., G.R.4.]

**BUMPUS** (see Bumpas), Mary D., ch. A[ndrew] M. and E[liza] J., Aug. 17, 1848. G.R.4.

Patience S., d. Capt. Silas G. and Betsey, July 9, 1843, a. 2 y. 4 m. 17 d. G.R.4.

Rebeca J., ch. Daniel and Dorcas, June 13, 1840, a. 3 m. 10 d. G.R.4.

Roswell J. T., ch. Edward and Lucy H., Mar. 31, 1843, a. 3 y. 23 d. G.R.4.

Sarah Ann, ch. Edward and Lucy H., Mar. 18, 1830, a. 1 y. 11 m. 4 d. G.R.4.

——, ch. Silas G. and Betsey, Feb. 22, 1847, a. 1 d. G.R.4.

**CAMPBELL**, Katherine, w. Rev. Othniel, Aug. 15, 1736, in 32d y. G.R.I.

**CARVER**, John, Apr. 27, 1724, in 32d y. G.R.I.



**CHANDLER**, Abby M., d. Zebedee and Betsy, Feb. 8, 1847,  
a. 3 y. 10 m. G.R.I.

Betsy H., w. Zebedee, May 12, 1845, in 35th y. G.R.I.

Job Cole, ch. Job and w., Apr. 20, 1836. [s. Job C. and  
Nancy B., Apr. 30, a. 15 m., G.R.I.]

Ruth, w. Z[ebedee], Aug. 27, 1834. [w. Zebedee Jr., in 49th y.,  
G.R.I.]

Zebedee, widr., 64, pedlar, b. Plympton, s. Zebedee, colera  
morbus, July 15, 1849, a. 64. [[h. Ruth, h. Betsey H.]  
G.R.I.]

**CHASE**, Consider [h. Eunice], Oct. 29, 1801, in 69th y. G.R.I.

Eunice, w. Consider, July 14, 1779, in 42d y. G.R.I.

Isaac, ch. Levi and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1801.

Isaac (Chace), s. Levi, May 8, 1833.

Levi, Jan. 7, 1821. [[h. Hannah] in 57th y., G.R.I.]

Lewis, laborour, s. Consider, consumption, Apr. 7, 1849, a. 67.

**CHURCHILL**, Benjamin [h. Mary], Dec. 6, 1771, in 76th y.  
G.R.I.

Deborah, w. Capt. Perez, Apr. 27, 1785, in 64th y. G.R.I.

Mary, wid. Benjamin, Apr. 19, 1777, in 77th y. G.R.I.

Percis (see Perses).

Perez, Capt. [h. Deborah, h. Perses], Oct. 22, 1797, in 76th y.  
G.R.I.

Perses, wid. Capt. Perez, Aug. 28, 1802, in 75th y. G.R.I.

Zebedee, Dec. 13, 1767, in 23d y. G.R.I.

**COAL** (see Cole, Cool), Zilphia, d. Hezekiah and Jane, June  
29, 1810, a. 1 y. 4 m. G.R.I. [Zilpha Cole, d. Hezekiah  
(s. Hezekiah) and Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plymp-  
ton), a. 1 y. 4 m. 13 d., P.R.5.]

——, Mrs., Mar. 22, 1724, in 23d y. G.R.I.

**COBB**, Benj[ami]n, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1778.

Benjamin, Mar. 3, 1812, a. 62 y. 18 d. G.R.I.

Benjamin R., ch. Otise [dup. *crossed out*, Otice] and Mercy,  
Oct. 18 [dup. *crossed out*, Sept. 17], 1825. [s. Otis and  
Mercy B., Oct. 18, a. 1 y. 7 m., G.R.I.]

Betsey, w. Nathan Jr., Nov. 9, 1804, in 29th y. G.R.I.

Betsy, ch. Isaac and Betsy, Oct. 12, 1796. [a. 1 y. 2 m. 27 d.,  
G.R.I.]

Deborah, w. Timothy, Apr. 3, 1795, in 48th y. G.R.I.

Deborah, w. Dea. Nathan, Nov. 6, 1844, in 70th y. G.R.I.

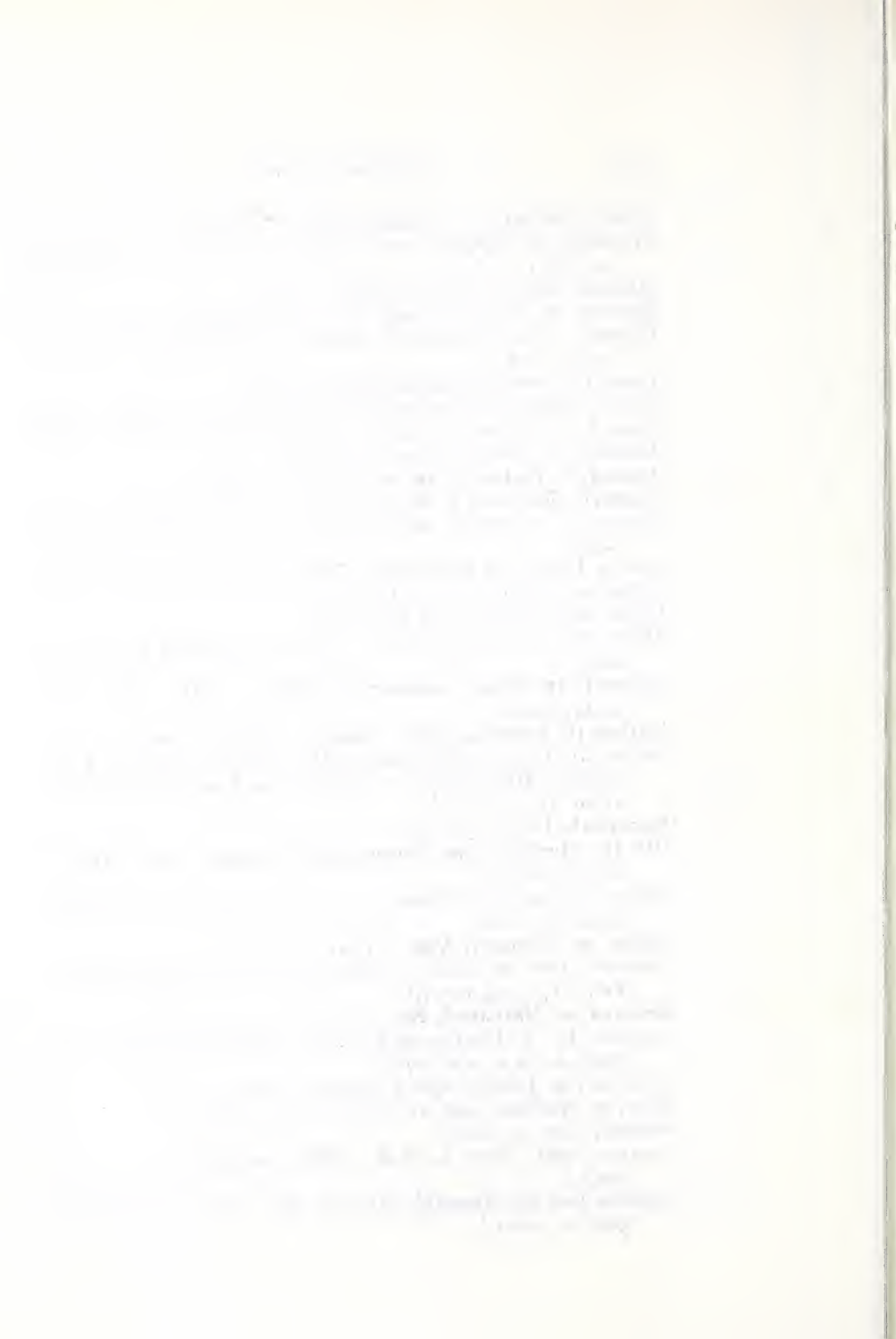
Deborah, w. Nathan, Sept. 25, 1847, a. 41. G.R.4.

Ebenezer, Feb. 16, 1816, in 71st y. G.R.I.





- COBB, Elisabeth, d. Timothy, Nov. 16, 1779.  
 Fredrick, ch. Fredrick and Lucy, Dec. 4, 1824. [Frederick, in 33d y., G.R.I.]  
 Hannah, Sept. 3, 1737, in 22d y. G.R.I.  
 Hannah, w. Timothy, Aug. 26, 1803, in 53d y. G.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. James and Deliverance, Oct. 19, 1803, a. 2 y. 11 m. 21 d. G.R.I.  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac and Betsy, June 2, 1824.  
 Isaac, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1826, a. 1 y. 6 m. G.R.I.  
 Isaac T., s. Nathan and Sally, Oct. 15, 1836, a. 6 y. 2 m. G.R.4.  
 Jerusha, w. Timothy, June 12, 1840.  
 Joanna, w. Nathan, Feb. 24, 1794, in 79th y.  
 Joseph [h. Rebekah, h. Susanna], July 2, 1804, in 56th y. G.R.I.  
 Joseph A., s. Binney and Azubah, Sept. 17, 1825, in 22d y. G.R.4.  
 Levi, s. James and Deliverance, Nov. 4, 1803, a. 5 y. 4 m. G.R.I.  
 Lydia, w. Sam[uel], Nov. 19, 1815.  
 Lydia, May 12, 1825, in poor hous.  
 Mehitable, w. Nehemiah Esq., Dec. 7, 1835, a. 83 y. 1 m. 5 d. G.R.I.  
 Mercy B. [w. Otise], consumption, Dec. 31, 1841. [wid. Otis, a. 42, G.R.I.]  
 Nathan [h. Joanna], June 3, 1800, in 94th y. G.R.I.  
 Nehemiah Esq. [h. Mihetable], Jan. 15, 1841. [Dea. Nehemiah [h. Mehitable], "An officer in the Revolution," a. 88 y. 10 m. 15 d., G.R.I.]  
 Nehemiah, Dea., Apr. 23, —. C.R.I.  
 Otis [h. Mercy], consumption, Apr. 4, 1840. [[h. Mercy B.] a. 44, G.R.I.]  
 Peleg Ransom, ch. Ebeneser [Ebenezer, G.R.I.] and Phebe, Sept. 28, 1821.  
 Phebe, w. Ebenezer, Aug. 8, 1841. G.R.I.  
 Rebekah, Feb. 23, 1826. [Rebecca, d. Joseph and Susanna, Feb. 21, a. 35, G.R.I.]  
 Rebecca, w. Nathaniel, Nov. 10, 1763, a. 36. G.R.I.  
 Rebecca B., d. Charles and Sylvia, consumption, Sept. 15, 1848, a. 30 y. 2 m. 27 d.  
 Rebekah, w. Joseph, Apr. 8, 1787, in 39th y. G.R.I.  
 Sally, w. Nathan, Aug. 12, 1832, a. 30. G.R.4.  
 Samuel, Nov. 23, 1815.  
 Susanna, wid., Mar. 2, 1826. [wid. Joseph, Feb. 28, a. 75, G.R.I.]  
 Thomas Esq. [h. Hannah], Mar. 10, 1841. [[h. Hannah B.] in 59th y., G.R.I.]



- COBB, Thomas Jr., s. Thomas and Mary, inflammation of the bowels, Nov. 8, 1848, a. 8 y. 2 m. 14 d. [s. Thomas and Mary H., Nov. 11, G.R.I.]
- Timothy [h. Deborah, h. Hannah], Mar. 28, 1806, in 66th y. G.R.I.
- Timothy, ch. Timothy and Jerush[a], July 30 [1832]. [s. Timothy and Jerusha P., July 1, a. 3 d., G.R.I.]
- Timothy Edwin, s. Timothy and Jane Ellen, Oct. 24, 1844, a. 6 m. 8 d. G.R.I.
- William, Apr. 24, 1804, in 70th y. G.R.I.
- Zebedee, s. Timothy, Dec. 6, 1793. [s. Timothy and Deborah, in 23d y., G.R.I.]
- COGGESHALL, Frebairn, s. James and Zilpha, Mar. 6, 1788, a. 5 y. 6 m. 6 d. G.R.I.
- COLE (see Coal, Cool), Bartlett B., ch. Bradford and Hannah Dec. 23, 1838. [Dec. 23, 1837, a. 17 m. 17 d., G.R.I.]
- Bennet ——— Barrows [*sic*], second w. James, ———. P.R.6.
- Betsy Shurtleff, d. Hezekiah (s. James and Mercy) and Elizabeth (d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.), Mar. 10, 1786, a. 20 y. 2 m. 9 d. P.R.5.
- Bradford [h. Hannah], Aug. 29, 1840. [Nov. 28, in 28th y., G.R.I.] [s. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton), Nov. 29, a. 27 y. 7 m. 26 d., P.R.5.]
- Deborah, d. Hezekiah (s. James and Mercy) and Elizabeth (d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.), Mar. 7, 1791, a. 25 y. 4 m. 25 d. P.R.5.
- Deborah (Devenport), fourth w. James, ———. P.R.6.
- Ebenezer, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1793, in 21st y. G.R.I.
- Eliza S., d. Alfred and Fanny H., Apr. 17, 1848, a. 6 y. 10 m. G.R.3.
- Elizabeth, mother of Hezekiah, Apr. 21, 1824. [wid. Hezekiah, in 81st y., G.R.I.] [w. Hezekiah (s. James and Mercy), d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq., a. 80 y. 9 m. 13 d., P.R.5.]
- Elizabeth, w. Joshua, June 1, 1845, in 77th y. G.R.3.
- Esther, ch. Job and Mary, Jan. 27, 1798.
- Hannah, Sept. 3, 1727, in 22d y. G.R.I.
- Hannah, wid., Mar. 7, 1826, in poor hous.
- Hezekiah [h. Elizabeth], July 6, 1797, in 55th y. G.R.I. [h. Elizabeth (d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.), s. James and Mercy, a. 54 y. 5 m. 28 d., P.R.5.]
- Hezekiah, ch. Hezekiah and Jane, Apr. 26, 1813. [a. 2, G.R.I.] [s. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah) and Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton), a. 2 y. 8 d., P.R.5.]

CHAPTER IV

The first part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various methods of determining the rate of reaction. The second part is devoted to a discussion of the various factors which influence the rate of reaction. The third part is devoted to a discussion of the various theories of reaction rates. The fourth part is devoted to a discussion of the various applications of reaction rate data.

The rate of reaction is defined as the change in concentration of a reactant or product per unit time. It can be determined by measuring the change in concentration of a reactant or product over a known period of time. There are several methods of determining the rate of reaction, including the initial rate method, the integrated rate law method, and the half-life method.

The initial rate method involves measuring the initial rate of reaction, which is the rate at which the reaction begins. This is done by measuring the change in concentration of a reactant or product over a short period of time at the beginning of the reaction. The integrated rate law method involves measuring the concentration of a reactant or product at various times during the reaction and then plotting the data to determine the rate of reaction. The half-life method involves measuring the time it takes for the concentration of a reactant or product to decrease by half.

Several factors influence the rate of reaction, including temperature, concentration, and the presence of a catalyst. Temperature increases the rate of reaction by increasing the kinetic energy of the molecules, which increases the frequency of collisions. Concentration increases the rate of reaction by increasing the number of molecules per unit volume, which increases the frequency of collisions. A catalyst increases the rate of reaction by providing an alternative reaction pathway with a lower activation energy.

There are several theories of reaction rates, including the collision theory, the transition state theory, and the steady-state theory. The collision theory states that a reaction occurs when two molecules collide with sufficient energy and in the correct orientation. The transition state theory states that a reaction occurs when a molecule passes through a transition state, which is a high-energy state between the reactants and products. The steady-state theory states that a reaction occurs when the concentration of a reactant or product remains constant over time.

Reaction rate data has many applications, including determining the mechanism of a reaction, determining the activation energy of a reaction, and determining the effect of various factors on the rate of reaction. Reaction rate data is also used in many other fields, including chemistry, physics, and biology.

COLE, Hezekiah [h. Lucy], Feb. 17, 1843. [[h. Jane, h. Lucy] a. 65, G.R.I.] [[h. Jane (d. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton), h. Lucy Prince (d. Perez Bradford and Sarah of Plympton, wid. Frederick Cobb)] s. Hezekiah (s. James and Mercy) and Elizabeth (d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.), a. 65 y. 6 m. 20 d., P.R.5.]

James, h. Mercy, h. Bennet ——— Barrows [sic], h. Meriah (Richard), h. Deborah (Devenport), June 1 or 6, 1780 or 81. P.R.6.

James, ch. Hezekiah (s. James and Mercy) and Elizabeth (d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.), July 18, 1794, a. 25 y. 11 m. 22 d., in Martinique. P.R.5.

James A., ch. James and w., Feb. 9, 1837. [James Austin Cole, s. James and Abigail S., Feb. 12, a. 12 d., G.R.I.]

Jane, w. Hezekiah, Mar. 6, 1825. [a. 45, G.R.I.] [w. Hezekiah (s. Hezekiah), ch. Dr. Calvin Bradford of Plympton, P.R.5.]

Job, ch. Job and Mary, Jan. —, 1793.

Job [h. Mary, h. Martha], Mar. 30, 1834, in 80th y. G.R.I.

Mariah (see Meriah).

Martha, w. Job, July 29, 1832, a. 72. G.R.I.

Mary, w. Job, Jan. 27, 1798, in 37th y.

Mary, w. Job, Jan. 7, 1800, a. 35. G.R.I.

Mary, wid., June 7, 1815.

Mary (see Mery).

Mercy, w. James, ———. P.R.6.

Meriah (Richard), third w. James, ———. P.R.6.

Mery, Mar. 22, 1826, in por hous.

Susanna, w. John, Aug. 31, 1727, in 59th y. G.R.I.

COOL (see Coal, Cole), John [h. Susanna], Mar. 14, 1724, in 63d y. G.R.I.

CROCKER, Abel, Dea. [h. Mary], July 4, 1781, in 86th y. G.R.I.  
Daniel, Dec. 9, 1801.

Eleazer [h. Hannah], Mar. 2, 1784, in 59th y. G.R.I.

Hannah, wid., Mar. 6, 1822. [wid. Eleazer, in 94th y., G.R.I.]

Heman [h. Lydia], Sept. 5, 1801, a. 51, at sea. G.R.I.

Lemuel [h. Margaret], Sept. 17, 1795, in 68th y. G.R.I.

Lemuel, ch. Heman and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1802.

Lydia, wid. Heman, Oct. 22, 1843, a. 91. G.R.I.

Margaret, w. Lemuel, June 8, 1772, in 42d y. G.R.I.

Mary, wid. Dea. Abel, Nov. 5, 1782, in 85th y. G.R.I.

Perez, ch. Heman and Lydia, Oct. 25, 1778.

CROOKER, Benjamin, s. Capt. Benjamin and Deborah, May 31, 1791, a. 2 y. 2 m. 13 d. G.R.I.





CUSHING, Sarah Howland, d. Barak and Irene, Feb. 10, 1839,  
a. 10 y. 7 m. 27 d. G.R.I.

CUSHMAN, Isaac, June 14, 1822.

DONHAM (see Dunham), David, ch. Moses and Margerret,  
Oct. 2, 1791.

DOTEN, Ebenezer [h. Mary], July 23, 1786, in 60th y. G.R.I.

Mary, wid. Ebenezer, June 17, 1795, a. 60. G.R.I.

Mercy, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 20, 1786, in 22d y. G.R.I.

DOTY, Thomas, Apr. 22, 1818. [*This entry crossed out in pencil.*]

DREW, Nancy, d. Lt. Thomas and Lucy, Oct. 6, 1784, a. 12 y.  
7 m. 3 d. G.R.4.

Stephen, s. Thomas and Lucy, Oct. 2, 1791, a. 1 y. 6 m. 26 d.  
G.R.4.

DUNHAM (see Donham), Alfred, s. Lucas and Matilda, Oct.  
21, 1843, a. 23. G.R.3.

Andrew, ch. Isaac L. and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1838. [Sept. 7,  
a. 5, G.R.3.]

Ebenezer [h. Priscilla], July 26, 1821, a. 52 y. 8 m. 13 d. G.R.2.

Eleazer, s. Dea. Silvanus and Rebekah, Dec. 1, 1770, in 10th y.  
G.R.I.

George [h. Phebe], Dec. 16, 1800, a. 47. G.R.3.

George Jr., Oct. 9, 1809, a. 24. G.R.3.

Hannah, ch. Calvin and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1805. [a. 10 m. 7 d.,  
G.R.3.]

Hannah, w. Isreal, Dec. —, 1829. [Dec. 12, C.R.I.]

Hervey [h. Eunice], May 24, 1833, in 42d y. G.R.3.

Irene [*Irene written above Fanny crossed out*], ch. Ebenezer and  
Prissilla, Sept. 17, 1816.

Isaac, s. Dea. Silvanus (Donham) and Rebekah, May 10,  
1776, in 22d y. G.R.I.

Isaac, s. Thomas and Lucy, Sept. 29, 1796, a. 4 m. G.R.I.

Isreal [h. Hannah], May 31, 1828. [Israel, May 29, a. 86 y.  
7 m.] G.R.I.

John, Apr. 30, 1814, in 87th y. G.R.3.

John, widr., farmer, s. John, dropsy, May 1, 1849, a. 84 y. 5 m.  
15 d.

Lewis, ch. Lewis and Polly, Nov. 24, 1811.

Lucy, w. Thomas, Oct. 27, 1796, in 25th y. G.R.I.

THE HISTORY OF

THE CITY OF BOSTON  
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT  
TO THE PRESENT TIME  
BY  
JOHN B. BOWEN  
OF THE CITY OF BOSTON  
IN TWO VOLUMES  
VOL. I.  
BOSTON: PUBLISHED BY  
J. B. BOWEN, 10 NASSAU ST.  
1845.

DUNHAM, Lucy, b. Plymouth, w. John, dysentery, Sept. 6, 1848,  
a. 83 y. 5 m. 13 d.

Patience, d. George and Phebe, Oct. 24, 1795, in 16th y. G.R.I.

Patience, d. Lucas and Matilda, Apr. 27, 1840, a. 16. G.R.3.

Phebe, wid. George, June 20, 1831, in 75th y. G.R.3.

Rebekah, wid. Dea. Silvanus, Dec. 1, 1798, in 78th y. G.R.I.

Ruth L., d. Lucas and Matilda, Oct. 6, 1848, a. 22. G.R.3.

Silas, July —, 1815.

Silvanus [h. Rebekah], July 8, 1796, in 81st y. G.R.I.

Silvanus, Nov. 11, 1801, in 22d y. G.R.I.

Simeon, ch. Isaac L. and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1837. [a. 7 m.,  
G.R.3.]

Thomas S., Mar. 12, 1790, a. 22 y. 17 d. G.R.4.

DWELLY, Richard, s. Richard and Margaret, Mar. 19, 1722,  
a. 3 m. G.R.I.

ELLIS, Charles C., Oct. 24, 1839, a. 79. G.R.4.

Deborah, w. Benja[min], Oct. 30, 1815. [a. 34, G.R.4.]

Hannah, ch. Joseph and Hannah, June 21, 1800. [a. 23, G.R.4.]

Hannah, w. James, Apr. 11, 1817.

Hannah, w. Joseph, May 24, 1837. [a. 91, G.R.4.]

Hannah B., ch. James and Hannah (second w.), June 2, 1817.

[June 1, a. 11 m. 29 d., G.R.4.]

James [h. Susanna, h. Hannah, h. Mary], Nov. 16, 1831.  
[a. 52, G.R.4.]

Joseph [h. Hannah], June 15, 1823. [a. 79, G.R.4.]

Mary, [third] w. James, Dec. 3, 1831. [a. 51, G.R.4.]

Mary, b. Middleborough, d. Joseph and Hannah, lockjaw,  
Dec. 20, 1848, a. 67 y. 8 m. 11 d. [Dec. 12, G.R.4.]

Ruth, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1800. [a. 12, G.R.4.]

Susanna, w. James, Dec. 19, 1813. [Susannah, w. James,  
P. M., in 26th y., G.R.4.]

Victoria, d. Charles C. and Desire T., Apr. 1, 1839, a. 14 m.  
G.R.4.

FAUNCE, Daniel [h. Sarah, h. Ruth], May 2, 1803, in 66th y.  
G.R.I.

Daniel, ch. Alden and Nancy, May 2, 1813.

Ezre [h. Mary], Dec. 20, 1817.

Nancy, w. Alden, Jan. 24, 1811. [in 26th y., G.R.I.]

Ruth, w. Daniel, July 28, 1817, in 74th y. G.R.I.

Sarah, w. Daniel, June 11, 1777, in 34th y. G.R.I.

FRANSIS, John, " Foreigner," Sept. 14, 1825.



**FREEMAN**, Hannah B., d. Rufus C. and Abby, dysentery,  
Aug. 27 [25 *written above in pencil*], 1848, a. 6 y. 24 d.  
[d. R[ufus] C. and A[bby] M., Aug. 26, G.R.4.]

John, Dea., Feb. 10, 1847. C.R.1. [[h. Polly C.] in 60th y.,  
G.R.1.]

**FULLER**, Betsey, d. Dr. Thomas and Polly, Sept. 15, 1788,  
a. 2 y. 8 m. 3 d., in Kingston. G.R.1.

Elizabeth, w. Isacher, July 2, 1781 a. 51. G.R.1.

Ezra M. B., ch. Ezra and Elizabeth A., Aug. 22, 1847, a. 5 m.  
23d. G.R.1.

Hannah, w. Seth Jr., May 23, 1764, a. 32. G.R.1.

Issachar [h. Elizabeth, h. Lucy], Oct. 31, 1822, a. 97 y. 3 m.  
12 d. G.R.1. P.R.3.

Jane, w. Eb[e]nezer Jr., Jan. 26, 184[torn, ? 1843]. [Jane H.,  
Jan. 26, 1843, in 21st y., G.R.1.]

John, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 5, 1823. [a. 6 m. 10 d.,  
G.R.1.]

Lucy, w. Issachar, Apr. 30, 1847, a. 95. G.R.1. [w. Issachar,  
P.R.3.]

Thomas, Jan. 11, 1799. [s. Dr. Thomas and Polly, a. 17 y.  
1 m. 14 d., G.R.1.]

**GAMMONS**, Lydia A., w. D. M., fourth d. Capt. Stephen  
Shurtleff and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1845, a. 28 y. 9 m. G.R.2.

**GILMORE**, Sarah, w. Lewis, Sept. 29, 1817, in 28th y. G.R.4.

**GRIFFETH** (see Griffith), Caroline, w. Capt. Stephen A., May  
18, 1845, a. 45 y. 1 m. 9 d. G.R.4.

Clarissa, Oct. 14, 1811. [Greffeth, w. Ephraim, in 36th y.,  
G.R.4.]

Ephraim, June 22, 1834. [Griffith [h. Clarissa, h. Jemima,  
h. Jedidah], a. 67 y. 1 m. 10 d., G.R.4.]

Henry B., s. Ephraim and Sophronia, Feb. 24, 1840, a. 4 m.  
G.R.4.

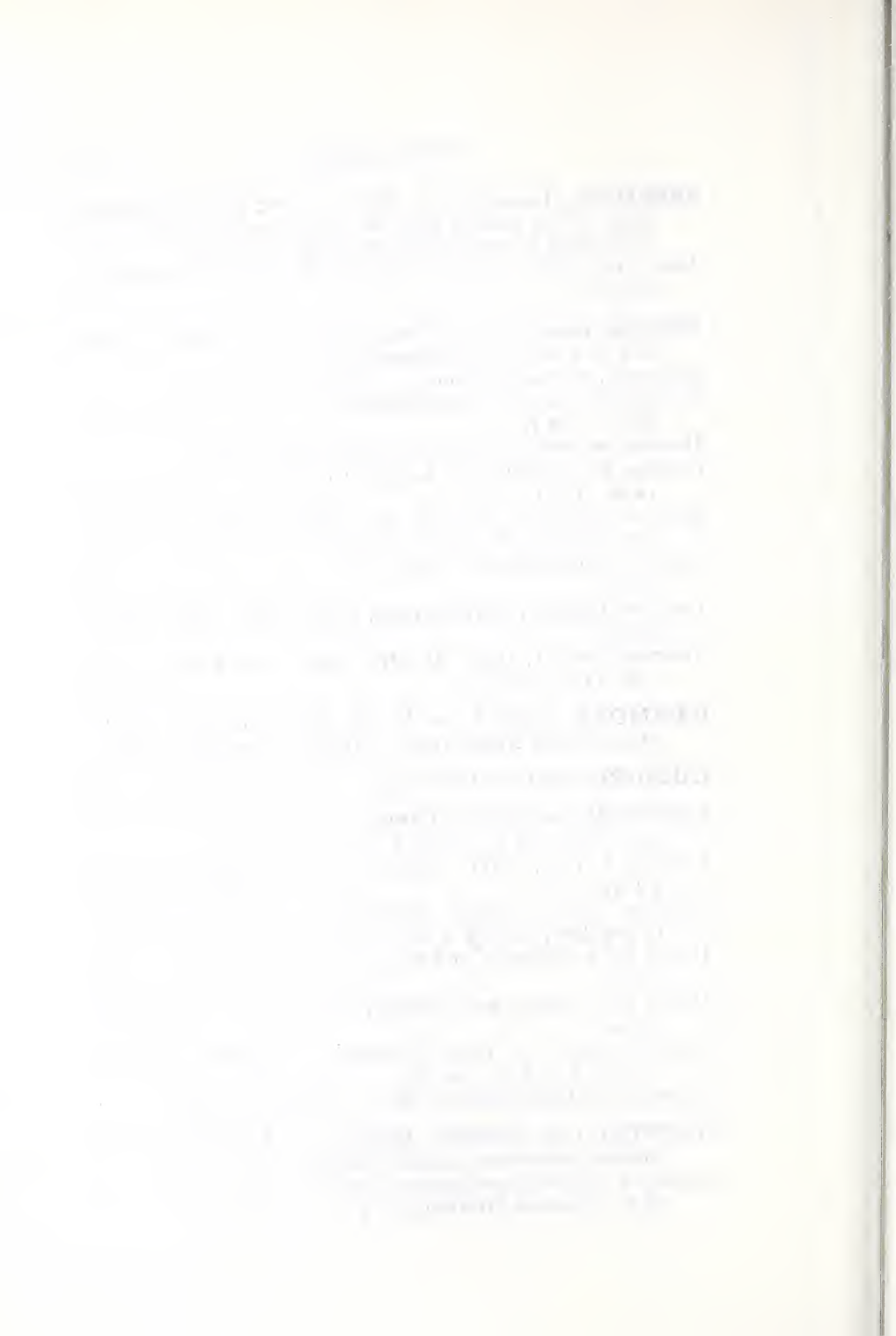
Henry B., s. Albert and Azubah, Oct. 4, 1840, a. 7 m. 11 d.  
G.R.4.

Jemimah, June 12, 1827. [Jemima, w. Ephraim, Jan. 12,  
a. 55 y. 8 m. 6 d., G.R.4.]

Rebecca, w. Obed, Mar. 26, 1815. [in 42d y., G.R.4.]

**GRIFFITH** (see Griffeth), Andrew, ch. Ephraim and So-  
phrona [Sophronia, G.R.4.], Oct. 30, 1832.

Azuba, w. Albert, consumption, Dec. 23, 1849, a. 31 y. 5 m.  
16 d. [Azubah Griffith, G.R.4.]





GRIFFITH, Ephraim [h. Mary (Ellis)], Dec. —, 1823. G.R.4.  
 Jenney, b. Rochister, w. Obed, burning, Nov. 13, 1848, a. 80.  
 [Griffeth, G.R.4.]

Lucy M., w. Ellis, Mar. 5, 1842, in 41st y. G.R.4.  
 Waitstill, d. Ephraim and Mary, Apr. 23, 1789, in 18th y. G.R.4.

HALL, Stillmon, Apr. 27, 1822. [Stillman, a. 30, G.R.4.]

HAMMOND, Almira, ch. Thomas and Perces, July 22, 1833.  
 [in 22d y., G.R.2.] [ch. Thomas and Persis (Cobb), P.R.4.]

Anna W., ch. Thomas and Persis (Cobb), Mar. 11, 1830. P.R.4.

Benjamin, Dec. 3, 1825. [[h. Hannah] Dec. 2, a. 47, G.R.3.]

Betsey T., ch. Thomas and Persis (Cobb), Oct. 11, 1843. P.R.4.

Betty, wid. Capt. George, Mar. 2, 1787, in 42d y. G.R.1.

George, Capt. [h. Lucy, h. Betty], Jan. 14, 1782, in 48th y.  
 G.R.1.

Lucy, w. George, Aug. 25, 1772, in 35th y. G.R.1.

Lydia, second w. Rowland, Jan. 23, 1756, a. 58 y. 2 m. 24 d.  
 G.R.1.

Mary, w. Rowland, Mar. 3, 1788, in 74th y. G.R.1.

Molley, Mrs., July 20, 1783, in 20th y. G.R.1.

Nehemiah C., Dr., Mar. 31, 1845, in 25th y. G.R.1. [ch.  
 Thomas and Persis (Cobb), Mar. 30, P.R.4.]

Persis C., ch. Thomas and Persis (Cobb), Mar. 31, 1831. P.R.4.

Roland, June 23, 1788, in 82d y. G.R.1.

Roland [dup. Rowland], s. Benjamin and Hannah, May 19,  
 1819, a. 8 m. 4 d. G.R.3.

Rowland, Sept. 7, 1810, in 79th y. G.R.1.

Rowland, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, May 18, 1820.

Rowland, ch. Thomas and Perces, July 29, 1824. [s. Thomas  
 Esq. and Persis, a. 2 y. 1 m., G.R.2.] [ch. Thomas and  
 Persis (Cobb), P.R.4.]

Stephen, s. Stephen and Martha, Aug. 1, 1820, a. 10. G.R.4.

Thomas Esq. [h. Perces], Dec. 9, 1827. [in 52d y., G.R.2.]  
 [h. Persis (Cobb), P.R.4.]

William, ch. Thomas and Perces, Nov. 5, 1837. [in 22d y.,  
 G.R.2.] [ch. Thomas and Persis (Cobb), P.R.4.]

HARLOW, Benjamin [h. Lavinia S.], June 14, 1846, a. 58.  
 G.R.4.

Benjamin, farmer, b. Plymouth, s. Benjamin and Betsy,  
 drowned, Aug. 18, 1846, a. 36.

Ephraim [h. Hannah], Jan. 10, 1840. [[h. Hannah C.] Jan. 10,  
 1841, in 45th y., G.R.1.]

Jerush[a] D., ch. Ephraim Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1837.  
 [a. 16 y. 25 d., G.R.1.]



HARLOW, Lavinia S., w. Benjamin, June 23, 1820, a. 32. G.R.4.  
 Lovina, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1838. [Lavinia, d.  
 Benjamin and Lydia D., a. 13 m., G.R.4.]

Lydia A., d. Benjamin and Lydia, dysentary, Sept. 26, 1849,  
 a. 15 y. 2 m. 20 d. [Lydia Ann, d. Benjamin and Lydia  
 D., G.R.4.]

HOLMES (see Holmns), Isabella Frances, d. Lewis and  
 Ruth S., Dec. 27, 1834, a. 2 y. 11 m. G.R.1.

Phebe, Feb. 3, 1829. [d. Simeon, a. 78, G.R.4.]

Polly, May 11, 1831, in 78th y. G.R.4.

Ruth S., w. Lewis, Apr. 1, 1835, a. 25. G.R.1.

HOLMNS (see Holmes), Abiah, w. Simeon, July 5, 1810, a. 90.  
 [Holmes, wid. Simeon, in 90th y., G.R.4.]

Lydia, May 25, 1826. [Holmes, in 73d y., G.R.4.]

Simeon [h. Abiah], Dec. 19, 1807, a. 86. [Holmes, a. 86 y. 1 m.  
 5 d., G.R.4.]

HOWLAND, Elizabeth, w. Rev. John, June 20, 1797. [a. 71 y.  
 4 d., G.R.1.]

John, —, 1804. C.R.1. [Rev. John, "Pastor of the Church  
 in this town" [h. Elizabeth], Nov. 17, a. 84, in "59 of his  
 ministry," G.R.1.]

John, Rev. [h. Elizabeth], Nov. 17, 1814.

William M., s. Rev. John, Aug. 28, 1817, in 62d y. G.R.1.

JACKSON, Eleazer, Lt., July 14, 1736, in 67th y. G.R.1.

Eleazer, s. Ransom and Eleanor, Aug. 3, 1737. G.R.1.

Hannah, d. Ransom, May 19, 1803, a. 3 m. 5 d. G.R.3.

Hosea, ch. Isaac and Lydia, June 16, 1798, a. 28. G.R.3.

Isaac Jr. [ch. Isaac and Lydia], July 6, 1770, a. 1 y. 2 m. G.R.3.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Lydia, Sept. 11, 1796, a. 19. G.R.3.

Isaac [h. Lydia], Dec. 11, 1830, in 86th y. G.R.3.

Lydia, w. Isaac, Nov. 22, 1815, in 71st y. G.R.3.

Nancey, Miss, Oct. 21, 1826. [Nancy, d. Ransom and Sarah,  
 a. 22, G.R.3.]

Ransom, Jan. 3, 1809, a. 34. G.R.3.

Robert, Capt., s. Isaac and Lydia, Mar. 26, 1795, a. 28, at sea.  
 G.R.3.

JENKINS, Dexter C., s. W[illia]m and L., Apr. 20, 1835, a. 3.  
 G.R.4.

Hannah, w. W. F. [ch. Mrs. Lydia Faxon], Jan. 12, 1847, a. 27.  
 G.R.4.



**JEWETT**, W[illia]m James, s. Rev. Paul, Jan. 10, 1838, a. 5 y.  
2 m. G.R.I.

**JONES**, ———, s. Paine M. C. and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1849, a. 1 d.

**KING**, Henry W., s. Luther W. S. and Mehitabel, colera infantine, Oct. 14, 1849, a. 1 y. 2 m. 14 d.

Perce, ch. Joseph and Lucenia, May 11, 1792.

———, d. Joseph and Lucenia, May 6, 1799.

**LAWRENCE**, Jemima, w. Ebenezer, Sept. 24, 1781, in 52d y.  
G.R.I.

**LEONARD**, Polley, ch. John Shaw Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1799. [Polly, w. James, in 21st y., G.R.4.]

Ruth, w. Joseph, Sept. 27, 1793, in 67th y. G.R.4.

**LEWCAS** (see Lucas), Mary, w. Joseph, May 26, 1778, in 44th y.  
G.R.I.

**LOREN** (see Loring), Susan S., b. Wareham, d. William (Loring) [*Loring written in pencil after Loren crossed out in pencil*] and Susan, fever, Oct. 10, 1848, a. 11 m. [Loring, G.R.4.]

**LORING** (see Loren), Susan S., w. William, Jan. 6, 1848, a. 23 y. 6 m. G.R.4.

**LUCAS** (see Lewcas), Abigail, ch. Dea. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1756, a. 1 y. 1 m. G.R.I.

Abigail, w. Dea. Samuel, Oct. 18, 1801, in 72d y. G.R.I.

Abigail, tailoress, d. Abijah and Mary, congestion of head, Jan. 23, 1849, a. 62.

Abijah, h. Mary, Sept. 11, 1838. [Capt. Abijah [h. Polly], in 80th y., G.R.I.]

Abijah, m., farmer, s. Abijah and Mary, abcess on lungs, May 2, 1849, a. 58 y. 9 m. 23 d. [[h. Hannah S.] G.R.2.]

Anna, w. Ezra, Oct. 15, 1842. [wid. Dea. Ezra, a. 51 y. 11 m., G.R.I.]

Asseneth, Nov. 1, 1831. [*This entry crossed out in pencil.*] [Asenath, w. Caleb, in 57th y., G.R.I.]

Barnabas, s. Joseph and Persis, May 20, 1726, in 5th y. G.R.I.

Benjamin, ———, 1819. C.R.I.

Benjamin, Lt., Sept. 3, 1821. [h. Persis, G.R.I.]

Benoney, Capt. [h. Repent[e]nc], Feb. 28, 1729-30, in 71st y.  
G.R.I.

# THE JOURNAL OF THE

187

187

187

187

187

187

187

187

187

187

187

187

187

187

187

187

187

187

187

187

187

187

187

187

187

187

187

187

187

187

187

187

187

187

187

187



- LUCAS, Caleb, Aug. 18, 1824, in poor hous. [*This entry crossed out in pencil.*]
- Charlotte Warren, ch. Warren and Charlotte, Feb. 21, 1829, a. 2 m. 25 d. G.R.I.
- Cordelia, d. Caleb and Mary, Dec. 31, 1837, a. 3 y. 8 m. 18 d. G.R.I.
- Daniel, ch. Dea. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 27, 1754, a. 21 d. G.R.I.
- Deborah, d. John and Lydia, Apr. 25, 1779, a. 2 y. 6 m. 25 d. G.R.I.
- Ebenezer, ch. Joseph and Rubie, Sept. 30, 1789.
- Elanor, ch. Harvey and w., May 9, 1831. [Eleanor, d. Harvey and Sarah A., May 9, 1830, a. 3 m. 17 d., G.R.2.]
- Elisabeth, ch. Abijah and Mary, Oct. 19, 1799. [Elizabeth, d. Capt. Abijah and Polly, Oct. 21, a. 1 y. 10 d., G.R.I.]
- Elizabeth, w. Samuel, June 6, 1727, in 27th y. G.R.I.
- Elizabeth, d. Hosea and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1818, a. 2 y. 3 m. 10 d. G.R.I.
- Ezra [h. Anna], s. Samuel, Sept. 30, 1842. [Dea. Ezra, a. 56 y. 6 m., G.R.I.]
- Hannah, Mrs. [sic], d. Dea. Joseph, Dec. —, 1743, in 27th y. G.R.I.
- Horatio A., ch. Abijah Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1822. [a. 1 y. 11 m. 10 d., G.R.2.]
- Isaac, ch. Dea. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1753, in 4th y. G.R.I.
- Isacher, [twin] s. John and Lydia, Nov. 15, 1774. G.R.I.
- James, Jan. 22, 1751, a. 27 y. 20 d. G.R.I.
- Jemima, wid. Samuel, Sept. 19, 1847, in 91st y. G.R.I.
- John [h. Lydia], Feb. 20, 1764, in 49th y. G.R.I.
- John, s. Isaac Shaw and Martha, Dec. 22, 1783, in 4th y. G.R.I.
- John, July 11, 1802, a. 58. G.R.I.
- John, s. Samuel and Abigail, May 22, 1811, a. 19 y. 10 m. 22 d. G.R.4.
- John, ch. John S. and Mary, Oct. 17, 1826.
- Joseph, Dea. [h. Persis, h. Mary], Sept. 4, 1742, in 53d y. G.R.I.
- Joseph [h. Rubie], Oct. 22, 1806, a. 64 y. 8 d.
- Josiah, ch. Dea. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1761, a. 14 d. G.R.I.
- Lydia, wid. John, Nov. 14, 1768, in 56th y. G.R.I.
- Lydia, pauper, Jan. 25, 1824.
- Martha, w. Dea. Isaac Shaw, Nov. 18, 1799, in 42d y. G.R.I.
- Mary, w. Capt. Abijah, Nov. 10, 1816. [Polly, in 58th y., G.R.I.]

# THE HISTORY OF THE

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

- LUCAS, Mary, w. Caleb, June 28, 1847, a. 45. G.R.1.  
 Mary R., ch. Abijah Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1822. [a. 3 y.  
 11 m. 21 d., G.R.2.]  
 Olive, [twin] d. John and Lydia, — [1775]. G.R.1.  
 Olive, ch. Joseph and Rubie, Apr. 29, 1802.  
 Oliver, s. Isaac Shaw and Martha, Dec. 22, 1783, in 2d y.  
 G.R.1.  
 Persis, w. Joseph, June 6, 1726, in 35th y. G.R.1.  
 Persis, wid. Benjamin, consumption, Dec. 30, 1848, a. 66.  
 Polly (see Mary).  
 Priscilla Coggeshall, ch. Warren and Charlotte, Jan. 27, 1837,  
 a. 10 m. 23 d. G.R.1.  
 Rebeca, ch. Samuel and Jemima, Mar. 4, 1778.  
 Rebekah J., d. Jesse and Deborah, scarlet fever, Sept. 12, 1844,  
 a. 5.  
 Repent[e]nc, w. Capt. Benoney, Nov. 2, 1738, in 78th y. G.R.1.  
 Rubie, ch. Joseph and Rubie, Oct. 8, 1789.  
 Rubie, w. Joseph, Nov. 3, 1789.  
 Salley, w. Bezaleel, June 18, 1799, in 26th y. G.R.1.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1726, a. 4 y. 11 m.  
 25 d. G.R.1.  
 Samuel, Dea., "deacon of the church 41 years" [h. Abigail],  
 second s. Dea. Joseph, "one of the first Den of the  
 church," Jan. 3, 1792, a. 72. G.R.1.  
 Samuel [h. Jemima], Sept. 1, 1838. [in 87th y., G.R.1.]  
 Sam[ue]ll, Lt. [h. Elizabeth], Dec. 26, 1736, a. 48 y. 5 m. 2 d.  
 G.R.1.  
 Solomon, ch. Dea. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1764, a. 4 d.  
 G.R.1.  
 William S., ch. Martin L. and Mary, Dec. 24, 1839. [ch.  
 Martin L. and Mary S., Aug. 24, a. 14 d., G.R.2.]  
 Zillah W., July 7, 1846. G.R.1.  
 Zilpah, Oct. 23, 1841, a. 68 y. 6 m. G.R.3.  
 —, s. Banabas and Betsey, Jan. 9, 1802.
- MANTER**, —, s. Everett and Marcia Ann, still born,  
 Sept. 11, 1849.
- MAXHAM** (see Maxim, Maxim), Jabez [h. Anna], Oct. 19,  
 1831, in 89th y. G.R.4.
- Susannah S., d. Thomas and Patience, Nov. 6, 1837, in 25th y.  
 G.R.4.
- MAXIM** (see Maxham, Maxsom), Ellin, second w. John Jr.,  
 July 16, 1830. [Ellen (Pratt), G.R.4.]

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME XXXV. PART I.  
1905.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME XXXV. PART I.  
1905.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME XXXV. PART I.  
1905.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME XXXV. PART I.  
1905.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME XXXV. PART I.  
1905.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME XXXV. PART I.  
1905.

MAXIM, John [h. Martha (Norris)], —, 1827. G.R.4.

John Murray, ch. John Jr., [b. or d.] Feb. 5, 1835.

Martha, w. John, Mar. 13, 1813. [Martha (Norris), in 63d y., G.R.4.]

Mary A., w. Thomas Jr., Dec. 4, 1844, a. 29 y. 5 m. 25 d. G.R.4.

Susanna, w. John Jr., Feb. 20, 1829. [Susannah (Pratt), G.R.4.]

——, s. John Jr. and Susanna, May 17, 1822.

——, inf. d. Thomas Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1846. G.R.4.

MAXSOM (see Maxham, Maxim), Anna, w. Jabez, Feb. 28, 1810, in 65th y. G.R.4.

McFARLIN (see Mcfarlon), Charles H., ch. Sampson and Polly S., May 6, 1832.

John, m., farmer [dup. h. Rebekah], s. Huit, consumption, May 6, 1844, a. 36.

Mercy, ch. John and Rebekah, June 19, 1835.

Solomon, ch. Huet (Mcfarlan) and Marcy, July 9, 1822. [a. 22 y. 18 d., G.R.4.]

Thomas, Nov. 5, 1847, in 39th y. G.R.4.

McFARLON (see Mcfarlin), Mercy, May 2, 1837. [Mc Farlin, w. Huit, in 66th y., G.R.4.]

MITCHELL, Nancy, d. John (Mitchel) and Joanna, Oct. 1, 1795, a. 1 y. 10 m. 15 d. G.R.1.

MORRISSE, Lydia, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1806, a. 2 y. 3 m. 16 d. G.R.4.

MORSE, Luther, s. Levi and Ruth, Sept. 20, 1824, a. 4 y. 7 m. G.R.1.

Thomas, s. Levi and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1838, a. 26. G.R.1.

MORTEN (see Morton), Julia Anne Barrows, ch. Seth and Lucetta, Jan. 19, 1827.

MORTON (see Morten), Job [h. Molly], May 4, 1840, a. 76.

Job, m., labourer, s. Job and Patience, consumption, June 18, 1849, a. 49. [[h. Caroline] in 59th y., G.R.1.]

Mary, w. Job, Feb. 15, 1803. [*This entry crossed out.*]

Mary, ch. Job and Patience, Aug. 23, 1806.

Molly, w. Job, Feb. 25, 1831, a. 74. [in 74th y., G.R.1.]

Patience, w. Job, Jan. 30, 1799. [w. Jobe, in 35th y., G.R.1.]

Memorandum

To : Mr. [Name]      From : Mr. [Name]

Subject : [Topic]

Reference : [Reference]

1. [Text]

2. [Text]

3. [Text]

4. [Text]

5. [Text]

6. [Text]

7. [Text]

8. [Text]

9. [Text]

10. [Text]

11. [Text]

12. [Text]

13. [Text]

14. [Text]

15. [Text]

16. [Text]

17. [Text]

18. [Text]

19. [Text]

20. [Text]



- MULFORD**, John, Apr. 28, 1835. [Apr. 30, in 32d y., G.R.4.]
- MURDOCH** (see Murdock), Bartlett, May 25, 1796. [Murdock, h. Deborah, grandfather of Jesse, in 46th y., G.R.4.]
- Deborah, Apr. 1, 1834. [Murdock, w. Bartlett, grandmother of Jesse, Apr. 1, 1831, in 80th y., G.R.4.]
- Lothrop, ch. Elisha and Martha, Nov. 9, 1795. [Lathrop, s. Capt. Elisah and Martha, Oct. 9, a. 8 w., G.R.4.]
- Thomas, ch. Bartlett and Deborah, Oct. 9, 1789. [Murdock, s. Bartlett Jr. and Deborah, a. 5 m. 18 d., G.R.4.]
- MURDOCK** (see Murdoch), Abigail, ch. Bartlett (Murdoch) and Deborah, Apr. 25, 1814. [Abigail, a. 21 y. 11 m., G.R.4.]
- Albert Gallatin, ch. Ira, Jan. 12, 1842. [[ch. Ira and Waitstill] a. 21 y. 9 m., G.R.4.]
- Alfred [h. Lydia], May 1, 1838, a. 32. G.R.4.
- Austin, s. Thompson and Lucy, Nov. 1, 1838, a. 4 m. 23 d. G.R.4.
- Bartlett [h. Lucy], Mar. 6, 1795, in 67th y. G.R.4.
- Bartlett, ch. John (Murdock) and Azubah, Nov. 11, 1816.
- Elisebeth, ch. Elisha (Murdock) and Martha, Dec. 31, 1814. [Eliza, d. [Capt.] Elisah and Martha, Dec. 31, 1813, a. 6, G.R.4.]
- Elisha, Capt. [h. Martha], June 11, 1826. [a. 61, G.R.4.]
- Elizabeth (see Elisebeth).
- George S. [ch. Ira and Waitstill], Apr. 23, 1849, a. 33. G.R.4.
- Hannah, w. James, June 16, 1783, in 44th y. G.R.1.
- Hannah, ch. Elisha (Murdock) and Martha, Oct. 13, 1802. [d. Capt. Elisah and Martha, in 7th y., G.R.4.]
- Harriet, ch. Ira and Waitstel, May 26, 1813. [[ch. Ira and Waitstill] a. 9 m. 19 d., G.R.4.]
- Harriet, w. Jesse, consumption, May 29, 1849, a. 34 y. 4 m. 12 d.
- Hiram, ch. Bartlett and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1813.
- Ira Esq. [h. Waitstel], Feb. 9, 1828. [[h. Waitstill] a. 38 y. 6 m., G.R.4.]
- Jesse Sr. [h. Susanna], June 11, 1835.
- John, July 23, 1835, a. 62. G.R.4.
- John [h. Azubah], ———.
- Lucy, wid. Bartlett, Feb. 10, 1820, in 90th y. G.R.4.
- Lydia, w. Alfred, Jan. 28, 1830, a. 19 y. 4 m. G.R.4.
- Lydia White, ch. Ira, Mar. 14, 1842. [[ch. Ira and Waitstill] a. 19 y. 5 m., G.R.4.]
- Martha, w. Capt. Elisha, Dec. 27, 1835. [in 69th y., G.R.4.]



MURDOCK, Phebe, d. Capt. Elisah and Martha, Aug. 22, 1817,  
a. 6 y. 7 m. 5 d. G.R.4.

Rebekah, wid. William, Aug. 25, 1812, in 47th y. G.R.4.

Ruth, June 3, 1808, in 52d y. G.R.4.

Sarah, d. Bartlett and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1785, a. 30 y. 3 m. 15 d.  
G.R.4.

Seabury, Oct. 25, 1833, in 40th y. G.R.4.

Thompson, Sept. 21, 1839, in 40th y. G.R.4.

William [h. Rebekah], May 26, 1812, in 46th y. G.R.4.

——— [s. Lydia and Alfred], Jan. 27, 1830, a. 2 d. G.R.4.

NELSON, Hannah, w. Henry, Oct. 9, 1833, a. 24.

NYE, Isaac [h. Sarah], Mar. 1, 1779, in 77th y. G.R.1.

Jabez [h. Ruth], Nov. 15, 1745, in 62d y. G.R.1.

Jabez, s. Bonum and Mary, Mar. 26, 1755, in 6th y. G.R.1.

Jonath[a]h, Dec. 5, 1738, in 27th y. G.R.1.

Ruth, w. Jabez, Oct. 7, 1745, in 48th y. G.R.1.

Ruth (Shurtleff), Aug. —, 1785, a. 32. P.R.2.

Sarah, w. Isaac, July 6, 1786, in 82d y. G.R.1.

OTICE, Mary W., ch. Cushing and Huldah, Nov. 6, 1829.

PARSONS, Catharine, w. Charles D., Sept. 26, 1845, in 27th y.  
G.R.1.

Eldora Frances, d. Charles D. and Catharine, Sept. 25, 1845,  
a. 3 m. G.R.1.

Sylvia R., w. Charles [Charles D., G.R.1.], consumption, Feb. 6,  
1849, a. 27 y. 16 d.

PERKINS, Desire, w. Gideon, May 19, 1789, a. 38 y. 2 m. 17 d.  
G.R.1.

Ella, b. Sandwich, d. William and Hopestill [Hope T., G.R.4.],  
consumption, Sept. 17, 1848, a. 5 m. 15 d.

Hannah, w. Capt. Joshua, Mar. 31, 1797, in 67th y. G.R.1.

Jacob Thompson, ch. Luke and Keziah, Nov. 11, 1820. [in  
22d y., G.R.1.]

Joshua, Capt. [h. Hannah], Sept. 31 [*sic*], 1797, in 69th y. G.R.1.

Luke, Lt., Mar. 20, 1824. [a. 50, G.R.1.]

Molly, July 15, 1831. C.R.1.

Rebecca, w. Sampson, Feb. 1, 1818, in 38th y. G.R.2.

Sampson, Nov. 26, 1828, in 53d y. G.R.2.

———, s. Luke and Kezia, stilborn, May 16, 1797. G.R.1.

PERRY, Priscilla, Oct. 25, 1847.

PORTER, ———, b. Middleborough, s. James and Mary  
(Pratt), Feb. 18, 1849, a. 19 d.



- PRATT, Caroline, d. Isiah and Caroline, consumption, Apr. 9, 1849, a. 18. [Caroline W., d. Isaih and Caroline W., Apr. 8, G.R.1.]
- Ebenezer, Nov. 3, 1799, in 30th y.
- Emma F., d. William B. and Phebe, whooping cough, Apr. 29, 1849, a. 3 m. 21 d. [Apr. 23, G.R.2.]
- Ephraim Jr., s. Ephraim [s. Ephraim and Kezia, G.R.1.], Jan. 29, 1802, in 20th y.
- Ephraim, Nov. 9, 1823. [[d. Keziah] in 68th y., G.R.1.]
- Hannah, w. Lemuel, Mar. 16, 1826. [Mar. —, 1829, a. 28 y. 5 m. 23 d., G.R.1.]
- Isaiah 2d, ch. Isaiah and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1802.
- Joseph [h. Keziah], Apr. 3, 1758, in 51st y. G.R.1.
- Joseph, s. Ephraim [s. Ephraim and Keziah, G.R.1.], Sept. 25, 1799, in 13th y.
- Joseph, s. Lewis Jr. and Amanda, Sept. 8, 1844, a. 2 y. 6 m. G.R.2.
- Kezia, w. Ephran, Mar. 25, 1821. [Keziah, w. Ephraim, a. 63, G.R.1.]
- Keziah, w. Joseph, Dec. 7, 1763, in 52d y. G.R.1.
- Mary, w. Noah, May 27, 1805, in 70th y.
- Noah, Aug. 11, 1807, in 76th y.
- Phebe, d. Levi Shurtliff and Mary, consumption, Nov. 25, 1849, a. 23 y. 5 m. 18 d. [w. William B., G.R.2.]
- Sarah B., [b. or d.] June 14, 1836.
- W[illia]m Lewis, ch. Lewis and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1813. [a. 1 y. 6 m. 20 d., G.R.4.]
- , ch. Ephraim and Keziah, Apr. 5, 1796. [Apr. 5, 1786 *[sic]*, a. 9 d., G.R.1.]
- , d. Tillson and Elisabeth [Elizabeth, G.R.1.], Jan. 24, 1822.
- PURINGTON, Sarah C., w. Elias, Oct. 2, 1842, a. 52 y. 4 m. G.R.4.
- RANSOM, Anne B., w. James B., Mar. 28, 1840, in 32d y. G.R.1.
- Benjamin, Apr. 20, 1826. [[h. Rebecca] a. 58, G.R.1.]
- Content, wid. David, Oct. 6, 1804, a. 86. G.R.1.
- David [h. Content], Oct. 5, 1801, in 79th y. G.R.1.
- Ebenezer, Apr. 28, 1737, in 35th y. G.R.1.
- Ebenezer Jr., Jan. 26, 1798, in 39th y. G.R.1.
- Ebenezer, May 28, 1798, in 70th y. G.R.1.
- Ebenezer, Mar. 29, 1837, in 43d y. G.R.1.
- Eunice, Sept. 19, 1830. [d. Ebenezer, a. 44, G.R.1.]

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
FROM 1789 TO 1865

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
FROM 1789 TO 1865

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
FROM 1789 TO 1865

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
FROM 1789 TO 1865

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
FROM 1789 TO 1865

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
FROM 1789 TO 1865

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
FROM 1789 TO 1865

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
FROM 1789 TO 1865

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
FROM 1789 TO 1865

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
FROM 1789 TO 1865



RANSOM, Jerusha, w. Ebenezer, Dec. 15, 1768, in 85th y. G.R.I.  
 Kezia, w. Joseph, Sept. 29, 1801, in 49th y. G.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Kezia, Oct. 5, 1801, a. 14. G.R.I.  
 Nancy, ch. Ben[amin] [and Rebeca], Sept. 22, 1831. [d. Benjamin and Rebecca, Sept. 21, a. 36, G.R.I.]  
 Rebeca, ch. Benjamin 2d and Rebeca, Sept. 13, 1804.  
 Reb[el]cah, w. Ebenezer, Aug. 16, 1825.  
 Rebecca, wid. Benjamin, Oct. 29, 1845, a. 73. G.R.I.  
 Sam[uel], Aug. 27, 1737, in 44th y. G.R.I.  
 ———, s. Levi and Phebe, Aug. 10, 1834, a. 6 hrs. G.R.I.

REED, Persis Cobb Hammond, Mar. 31, 1831. C.R.I.

RICKARD, Deborah, Mrs., Aug. 26, 1784, in 27th y. G.R.I.  
 Eleazer [h. Mary], Jan. 7, 1784, in 73d y. G.R.I.  
 L. Warren [h. Eliza (Richmond)], Jan. 21, 1841. G.R.I.  
 Mary, wid. Eleazer, July 27, 1788, in 70th y. G.R.I.

RIDER, Benjamin Ellis, s. Charles and Ann, lung fever, Mar. 14, 1844, a. 1 y. 11 m. 26 d. [Mar. 14, 1841, a. 2, G.R.4.]  
 Charles Wesley, s. Charles and Ann [dup. Anna] [Ann, G.R.4.], scarlet fever, Jan. 28, 1843, a. 10 y. 11 m.  
 William Watson, s. Charles and Ann [dup. Anna], scarlet fever, Feb. 4, 1843, a. 2 y. 8 m. 22 d. [a. 2 y. 9 m., G.R.4.]  
 Zilpha, w. Lt. Chapman, d. Hezekiah Cole (s. James and Mercy) and Elizabeth (d. Barnabas Shurtleff Esq.), July 15, 1807, a. 36 y. 10 m. 1 d., in Middleborough. P.R.5.  
 ———, inf. s. Charles and Ann, Jan. 12, 1848. G.R.4.

RIPLEY, Daniel G., s. William and Roxana, organic affection, Jan. 13, 1848, a. 5 d. [D. G. C. [ch. W[illia]m and Roxana B.], Jan. 18, a. 4 d., G.R.3.]

Hannah, d. Thaddeus and Mary, Sept. 1, 1810, a. 14 y. 9 m. 3 d. G.R.3.

Harvy W., Jan. 18, 1846, in 29th y. G.R.3.

Mary, w. Thaddeus, Sept. 29, 1840, a. 77. G.R.3.

Nancy, d. Thaddeus and Mary, Mar. 24, 1826, a. 27 y. 8 m. 23 d. G.R.3.

Thaddeus [h. Mary], Dec. 17, 1831, a. 86. G.R.3.

ROBBENS (see Robbins, Robens), Jeduthan, Apr. 25, 1721, in 54th y. G.R.I.

Jeduthan, Dec. 15, 1740, in 48th y. G.R.I.

Joseph, s. Jeduthan Jr., Oct. 20, 1719, a. 16 d. G.R.I.

Rebekah, d. Jeduthan and Rebekah, Dec. 26, 1734, a. 1 y. 1 m. 4 d. G.R.I.

AMERICAN MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY

VOLUME 10, NUMBER 1, JANUARY 1993

CONTENTS

1. *On the structure of the*  $2$ -adic completion of the

group of units of a local ring

by J. K. COHEN and J. L. LAGARI

ROBBENS, Sarah B., ch. Joseph Jr. and Rebecca, Oct. 13, 1824.  
[Robbins, d. Joseph Jr. and Rebeckah, Oct. 15, a. 3, G.R.2.]

ROBBINS (see Robbins, Robens), Abigail, ch. Joseph and  
Patience, May 13, 1834. [d. Dea. Joseph, a. 46, G.R.2.]

Eleazer, Oct. 10, 1776, in 52d y. G.R.1.

John, s. Jeduthan, grandson of Nicholas of Duxbury, "Winter  
of" 1740, a. abt. 44. G.R.1.

Joseph [dup. adds m., farmer], h. Patience [dup. s. Moses],  
consumpt[ion] [dup. consumption], Sept. 9, 1843 [dup.  
a. 79 y. 3 m.]. [Dea. Joseph, h. Patience, a. 79, G.R.2.]

Patience, w. Joseph (Robbens), Aug. 5, 1821. [w. Dea.  
Joseph, a. 56, G.R.2.]

Patience L., ch. Joseph (Robbens) Jr. and Rebecca, Nov. 3,  
1842. [d. Dea. Joseph Jr. and Rebeckah, a. 19, G.R.2.]

Sarah B., ch. Chandler (Robbens) and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1828.  
[a. 2 y. 3 m., G.R.1.]

ROBENS (see Robbins, Robbens), Sarah, Nov. 11, 1739,  
a. 17 y. 29 d. G.R.1.

SAMPSON, Elizabeth, w. John, Mar. 1, 1816, in 80th y. G.R.1.  
John [h. Elizabeth], Sept. 26, 1821, in 80th y. G.R.1.

SAVERY (see Savory), Elizabeth S., d. Thomas and Betsey,  
Oct. 28, 1828. G.R.4.

Hannah, w. Dea. Thomas, Mar. 4, 1769, in 34th y. G.R.1.

John, ch. John and Polley, Dec. 4, 1826. [John Jr., a. 1 y.  
2 m. 4 d., G.R.4.]

Mary, w. Dea. Thomas (great grandfather of William Esq.),  
Sept. 10, 1796, in 70th y. G.R.1.

Mary, w. Dea. Thomas (great grandfather of William Esq.),  
Mar. 1, 1816, in 74th y. G.R.1.

Mary Page [ch. William and Mary (Page)], Sept. 1, 1849, in  
5th y. G.R.4.

Mary S., ch. James and Olive, Aug. 2, 1821. [in 16th y., G.R.1.]

Olive, w. James, consumption, Nov. 14, 1848, a. 79 y. 4 d.  
[Olivia, a. 79 y. 6 d., G.R.1.]

Peleg, m., farmer, s. Thomas, colera morbus, July 14, 1849,  
a. 85 y. 4 m. 7 d. [[h. Hannah] G.R.4.]

Priscilla, mother of Dea. Thomas, Aug. 30, 1801, in 86th y.  
G.R.1.

Susan, w. William S., Sept. 6, 1843, a. 35. G.R.1. [w. William  
Esq., first d. Capt. Stephen Shurtleff and Lydia, a. 35 y.  
12 d., G.R.2.]

Thomas, s. Thomas and Betsey, Sept. 22, 1820. G.R.4.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

SAVERY, Thomas, Mar. 13, 1822. C.R.I. [Dea. Thomas [h. Zilpha, h. Hannah, h. Mary, h. Mary], great grandfather of William Esq., in 86th y., G.R.I.]

Zilpha, w. Dea. Thomas, Mar. 25, 1764, in 25th y. G.R.I.

SAVORY (see Savery), Angeline Augusta, ch. William S. and Susan, Mar. 16, 1840. [Savery, G.R.I.]

Benjamin, ch. James (Savery) and Olive, Aug. 4, 1837. [Savary, a. 24, G.R.I.]

Francis Adames, ch. William S. and Susan, Feb. 28, 1840. [Savery, Feb. 27, G.R.I.]

Thomas, ch. James (Savery) and Olive, Aug. 17, 1831. [Savery, in 23d y., G.R.I.]

SEARS, Sarah, w. Leander, July 9, 1847, a. 28. G.R.2.

SHAW, Abigail, w. John, Oct. 27, 1775, in 82d y. G.R.I.

Abigail, w. Maj. John, Jan. 19, 1833, in 76th y. G.R.4.

Alfred M., s. Cephas and Martha, Nov. 2, 1845, a. 17 y. 7 m. 6 d. G.R.4.

Alfred M., s. Cephas and Nancy, cholera morbus, Sept. 15, 1848, a. 5 m. 18 d.

Almira [w. Bartlett M.], Dec. 3, 1837. [in 29th y., G.R.4.]

Amelia Ann, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Dec. 17, 1839. [Dec. 11, a. 2 m. 17 d., G.R.2.]

Andrew B. [ch. Sullivan B. and Abigail], May 21, 1839. G.R.4.

Anna, w. Earl, Mar. 11, 1830. [Anna W., a. 28, G.R.2.]

Annette, d. Cephas and Nancy, fever, Feb. 17, 1849, a. 2 y. 10 m. 25 d. [Annetta, d. Cephas Jr. and Nancy, G.R.4.]

Bartlett Jr., ch. Bartlett M. and Almira, Aug. 3, 1834. [a. 3 m. 22 d., G.R.4.]

Bartlett M. [h. Almira], Nov. 30, 1834. [in 27th y., G.R.4.]

Benjamin [h. Mary], Jan. 17, 1792, in 77th y. G.R.I.

Benjamin [h. Relief], Mar. 24, 1837, a. 79. G.R.I.

Benoni [h. Lydia], Mar. 5, 1751, in 79th y. G.R.I.

Betsey, d. Linus and Dicy A., Nov. 25, 1848, a. 2 m. G.R.2.

Betsey S. [ch. Cephas and Martha], Nov. 2, 1846, a. 22. G.R.4.

Caroline M., d. Oliver and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1825, a. 4 y. 8 m. G.R.4.

David, July 1, 1815.

Deborah, ch. James and Faith, June 27, 1726, a. 2 y. 4 m. G.R.I.

Drucilla F., d. Cephas and Martha, Sept. 18, 1840, a. 4 m. 14 d. G.R.4.

Earl [h. Anna], Jan. 13, 1839. [a. 39 y. 7 m. 13 d., G.R.2.]

# CHAPTER I

The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the subject. It begins with a definition of the term "mathematics" and then proceeds to a discussion of the various branches of the science. The author then discusses the history of mathematics, from the ancient Greeks to the modern era. He then discusses the philosophy of mathematics, and finally, he discusses the applications of mathematics to the natural sciences.

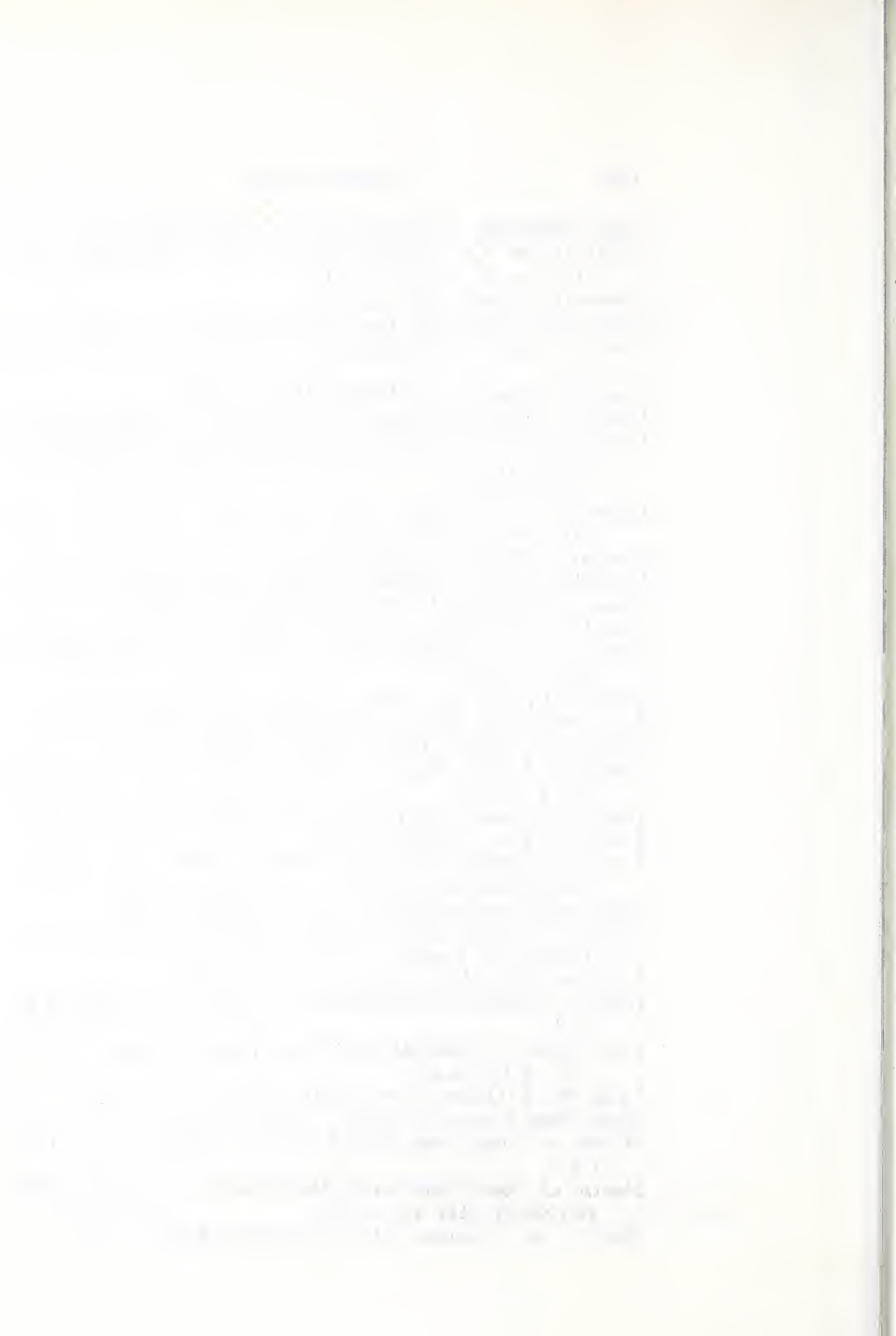
The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed discussion of the foundations of mathematics. It begins with a discussion of the concept of "set" and then proceeds to a discussion of the various operations that can be performed on sets. The author then discusses the concept of "function" and then proceeds to a discussion of the various properties of functions. Finally, he discusses the concept of "limit" and then proceeds to a discussion of the various properties of limits.

The third part of the book is devoted to a detailed discussion of the various branches of mathematics. It begins with a discussion of algebra and then proceeds to a discussion of geometry. The author then discusses the various branches of calculus, and finally, he discusses the various branches of probability and statistics.

The fourth part of the book is devoted to a detailed discussion of the applications of mathematics to the natural sciences. It begins with a discussion of the applications of mathematics to physics and then proceeds to a discussion of the applications of mathematics to chemistry. The author then discusses the applications of mathematics to biology and finally, he discusses the applications of mathematics to the social sciences.



- SHAW, Elisabeth, w. Elkanah, Aug. 19, 1786, in 61st y. G.R.I.  
 Elisabeth, w. Lt. J[ohn], Apr. 16, 1806. [Elizabeth, wid.  
 Lt. John, in 72d y., G.R.4.]  
 Elisabeth, w. Levi, Apr. 27, 1816.  
 Elkanah [h. Elisabeth], Dec. 31, 1805, in 82d y. G.R.I.  
 George, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1724, a. 1 y. 8 m. 3 d.  
 G.R.I.  
 George, ch. George and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1810.  
 George, s. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 29, 1810. [in 34th y., G.R.I.]  
 George, ch. Nathaniel and Leucia, Dec. 17, 1812. [s. Nathaniel  
 and Lucy, a. 6 m. 14 d., G.R.I.] [ch. Nathaniel and Lucy,  
 a. 5 m., G.R.2.]  
 Gilbert, ch. Nathaniel and Leucia, Feb. 16, 1828. [ch.  
 Nathaniel and Lucy, a. 19, G.R.2.]  
 Hannah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 15, 1753, in 7th y. G.R.I.  
 Hannah, wid. Capt. Nathaniel, May 2, 1802, in 80th y. G.R.I.  
 James, ch. James and Faith, June 19, 1726, a. 7 y. 4 m. G.R.I.  
 John [h. Abigail], Jan. 18, 1780, in 82d y. G.R.I.  
 John, Lt. [h. Elisabeth], July 28, 1802. [[h. Elizabeth] in  
 76th y., G.R.4.]  
 John, Maj. [h. Abigail], Apr. 30, 1835. [in 81st y., G.R.4.]  
 Jonathan, Lt. [h. Mary], Jan. 19, 1729-30, in 67th y. G.R.I.  
 Jonathan [h. Mary], June 12, 1772, in 67th y. G.R.I.  
 Joseph [h. Lydia], May 4, 1804, in 55th y. [Lt. Joseph, in  
 56th y., G.R.I.]  
 Joseph, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 15, 1813. [a. 2 m., G.R.4.]  
 Josephine, Feb. 25, 1833. G.R.4.  
 Lucy, ch. Nathaniel and Leucia, May 22, 1819. [ch. Nathan-  
 iel and Lucy, a. 1, G.R.2.]  
 Lydia, wid. Benone, July 23, 1757, in 81st y. G.R.I.  
 Lydia, w. Joseph, July 30, 1813, a. 57 [dup. a. 57 y. 7 m].  
 [Lydia, wid. Joseph, a. 58, G.R.I.]  
 Lydia, w. John, Apr. 2, 1818. [a. 33, G.R.4.]  
 Lydia, w. Sylvanus, consumption, Aug. 24, 1849, a. 80 y. 4 m.  
 26 d.  
 Lydia Jane, ch. Stillman and Eliza, June 30, 1834. [a. 3 y.  
 1 m. 15 d., G.R.4.]  
 Lydia M., w. Oliver, Nov. 5, 1846, a. 55 y. 4 m. G.R.4.  
 Mark, Sept. 5, 1806, in 47th y. G.R.I.  
 Martin, s. George and Abigail, June 16, 1810, a. 1 y. 11 m.  
 G.R.I.  
 Martin, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1811. [s. Capt. Joseph  
 and Sarah, Mar. 10, G.R.2.]  
 Mary, w. Lt. Jonathan, Mar. 10, 1735, in 80th y. G.R.I.



- SHAW, Mary, w. Moses, June 18, 1763, in 61st y. G.R.I.  
 Mary, w. Moses, May 28, 1778, in 64th y. G.R.I.  
 Mary, wid. Jonathan, Feb. 1, 1801, a. 87 y. 9 m. G.R.I.  
 Mary, w. Thomas, Jan. 10, 1868, in 71st y. G.R.I.  
 Mary, wid. Benjamin, June 9, 1808, in 85th y. G.R.I.  
 Mary (see Merrey).  
 Mary B., d. Harison and Adaline C., whooping cough, May 7, 1849, a. 1 y. 9 m. 7 d. [d. Harrison and Adaline C., a. 1 y. 9 m. 4 d., G.R.2.]  
 Mehetable, ch. James and Faith, June 23, 1726, a. 5 y. 5 m. G.R.I.  
 Merrey, wid., Jan. 18, 1827.  
 Moses [h. Mary, h. Mary], Feb. 7, 1792, in 89th y. G.R.I.  
 Nathaniel, Capt. [h. Hannah], Aug. 25, 1800, in 84th y. G.R.I.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Leucia, "kiled by the fall of a tree," Sept. 29, 1817. [[h. Lucy] Sept. 30, in 38th y., G.R.2.]  
 Nathaniel, ch. [Capt., G.R.2.] Joseph and Hannah (second w.), Dec. 12, 1821.  
 Persis, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 18, 1790, a. 27 y. 9 d. G.R.I.  
 Rebekah, d. Thomas and Mary, May 3, 1787, in 22d y. G.R.I.  
 Relief, w. Benjamin, Feb. 17, 1847, a. 81. G.R.I.  
 Salvanus [h. Lydia], May 11, 1836. [Sylvanus, in 72d y., G.R.4.]  
 Sarah, w. [Capt., G.R.2.] Joseph, Sept. 18, 1817.  
 Silvanus Jr., ch. Silvanus and Lydia, Dec. 20, 1812. [a. 27 y. 3 m., G.R.4.]  
 Silvanus (see Salvanus).  
 Susana S., b. New York, d. John and Lydia, dysentary, Oct. 22, 1849, a. 4 y. 8 m. 15 d. [Susan S., d. John and Lydia S., G.R.4.]  
 Waitstill, d. Elkanah and Elizabeth, June 18, 1781, in 11th y. G.R.I.  
 William H., ch. [Capt., G.R.2.] Joseph and Hannah (second w.), Oct. 27, 1819.  
 Wilson, s. Nathaniel and Betsey, Sept. 18, 1842, a. 4 m. 4 d. G.R.2.  
 ———, ch. Benony, Apr. 4, 1718, in 8th y. G.R.I.  
 ———, twin ch. James and Faith, Mar. 2, 1727. G.R.I.  
 ———, twin ch. James and Faith, Mar. 2, 1727. G.R.I.  
 ———, s. Samuel and Lydia, June 11, 1803.  
 ———, s. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 22, 1815.  
 ———, ch. Rev. John and Susanna, June 7, 1816. [d. Rev. John and Susanna, a. 15 d., G.R.4.]

## THEORY

The first part of the theory is the

second part of the theory is the

third part of the theory is the

fourth part of the theory is the

fifth part of the theory is the

sixth part of the theory is the

seventh part of the theory is the

eighth part of the theory is the

ninth part of the theory is the

tenth part of the theory is the

eleventh part of the theory is the

twelfth part of the theory is the

thirteenth part of the theory is the

fourteenth part of the theory is the

fifteenth part of the theory is the

sixteenth part of the theory is the

seventeenth part of the theory is the

eighteenth part of the theory is the

nineteenth part of the theory is the

twentieth part of the theory is the

twenty-first part of the theory is the

twenty-second part of the theory is the

twenty-third part of the theory is the

twenty-fourth part of the theory is the

twenty-fifth part of the theory is the

twenty-sixth part of the theory is the

twenty-seventh part of the theory is the

twenty-eighth part of the theory is the

twenty-ninth part of the theory is the

thirtieth part of the theory is the

thirty-first part of the theory is the

thirty-second part of the theory is the

thirty-third part of the theory is the

thirty-fourth part of the theory is the

SHAW, ———, ch. Isaac 2d and w., Jan. 16, 1828.

———, ch. Isaac 2d and w., Dec. 12, 1832.

**SHEARMON** (see Sherman), Anna, ch. Nath[anie]ll (Shearman) and Meriah, Aug. 23, 1787.

Levi, ch. Nath[anie]ll (Shearman) and Meriah, Aug. 31, 1788.

Nath[anie]ll, ch. Nath[anie]ll (Shearman) and Meriah, Mar. 13, 1773.

Nath[anie]ll, ch. Nath[anie]ll (Shearman) and Meriah, Jan. 25, 1795.

**SHERMAN** (see Shearmon), Albert A., ch. Micah, Mar. 16, 1829.

Anthony, ch. Capt. John (Shearmon) and Lydia, drowned, Aug. 11, 1804. [in 10th y., G.R.I.]

Christiana, w. Henry, Nov. 30, 1842, a. 27. [Christiana (Crocker), a. 27 y. 7 m., G.R.I.]

Elizabeth, w. John, May 24, 1796, a. 72 y. 11 m. G.R.I.

Hannah Nelson Crocker, Oct. 9, 1833. C.R.I. [w. Henry, a. 24, G.R.I.]

Henry, ch. Capt. John (Shearmon) and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1804. [a. 1 y. 4 m., G.R.I.]

Isaac Jr., ch. Isaac and w., May 22, 1834. [s. Isaac and Zilpah, a. 14 y. 7 m., G.R.I.]

Isaac, m., farmer, s. Rufas and Phebe, consumption, July 3, 1849, a. 64 y. 3 m. [[h. Zilpah] G.R.I.]

John, Dec. 17, 1800, in 81st y. G.R.I.

John, Capt. [h. Lydia], Apr. 25, 1840. [[h. Lydia, h. Lucy] in 78th y., G.R.I.]

Levi, Nov. 5, 1837. [s. Levi and Lydia, a. 9 y. 2 m. 5 d., G.R.I.]

Lydia, w. Capt. John, June 4, 1818, in 50th y. G.R.I.

Marcia Ann, ch. Ebenezer and Abigail, July 21, 1826.

Maria, ch. Levi and w., Oct. 28, 1827 [*sic, see birth*]. [d. Levi and Lydia, Oct. 28, 1837, a. 3 y. 13 d., G.R.I.]

Maria (see Meria).

Mercy (w. Micah), cancer humor in stomach, Apr. 24, 1842. [in 57th y., G.R.I.]

Meria, w. Capt. Nathaniel, Oct. 10, 1822, a. 74. G.R.I.

Micah, ch. Micah and Mercy, Oct. 21, 1815.

Nathaniel, Capt. [h. Meria], July 11, 1829, a. 80. G.R.I.

Phebe, w. Rufus, Oct. 7, 1823. [Oct. 27, in 68th y., G.R.I.]

Phebe, d. Isaac and Zilpah, Dec. 8, 1826, a. 11 m. 18 d. G.R.I.

Polley, ch. Micah and Mercy, Aug. 7, 1810.

Reuben, s. Reuben and Priscilla P., drowned in Wenham Pond, Jan. 20, 1846, a. 12 y. 4 m. 1 d. G.R.3.





SHERMAN, Rufus [h. Phebe], Aug. 24, 1832, a. 78.

Sarah S., ch. Micah, Aug. 22, 1829.

——, ch. Micah, May 29, 1819.

**SHURTLEF** (see Shurtleff, Shurtlif, Shurtliff), Susanah, w.  
Capt. William, Aug. 10, 1726, in 63d y. G.R.1.

**SHURTLEFF** (see Shurtlef, Shurtlif, Shurtliff), Aberdeen,  
second s. Capt. Stephen and Lydia, "the Spring of" 1845,  
a. 26. G.R.2.

Abial [h. Mary], Jan. 6, 1826. [[h. Polly] in 93d y., G.R.4.]

Abigail, wid. [Benjamin], Nov. 29, 1826. [in 71st y., G.R.1.]  
[Abigail (Atwood), w. Benjamin 2d, a. 71 y. 1 m. 22 d.,  
P.R.1. P.R.2.]

Alden, ch. Capt. Gideon, Sept. 13, 1836. [in 30th y., G.R.2.]

Ancil [h. Betsey], Aug. 14, 1815. [Ansel, in 28th y., G.R.1.]

Ancil, third s. Capt. Stephen and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1847, a. 26 y.  
5 m. G.R.2.

Ann Shaw, d. Benjamin 3d, Dec. 9, 1812. G.R.1. [[d. Benj[amin]  
3d and Sally (Shaw)] Dec. 1, a. 9 m. 27 d., P.R.2.]

Anna, ch. William and Deborah, Feb. 28, 1810. P.R.7.

Ansel (see Ancil).

Azubath [w. Nathaniel], Jan. 20, 1828. [Azubah, a. 43 y. 4 m.  
25 d., G.R.4.]

Barnabas Esq., Capt. [h. Jemima], May 18, 1759, in 64th y.  
G.R.1.

Barnabas, Jan. 23, 1832. [[h. Zilpha] in 54th y., G.R.2.]

Barnabas, Mar. 23, 1832. C.R.1. [[h. Phebe] a. 81 y. 9 m. 9 d.,  
G.R.2.]

Barnabas, Feb. 9, 1848, a. 35 y. 6 m. G.R.1.

Benjamin [h. Hannah, h. Susanna], Nov. 23, 1788, in 78th y.  
G.R.1. [Benjamin 1st [h. Hannah (Dimon), h. Susanna  
(Cushman)], a. 77 y. 7 m. 12 d., P.R.1. P.R.2.]

Benjamin [h. Abigail], July 8, 1821. [in 73d y., G.R.1.] [Ben-  
jamin 2d [h. Abigail (Atwood)], s. Benjamin 1st and  
Susanna, a. 72 y. 8 m. 24 d., P.R.1.]

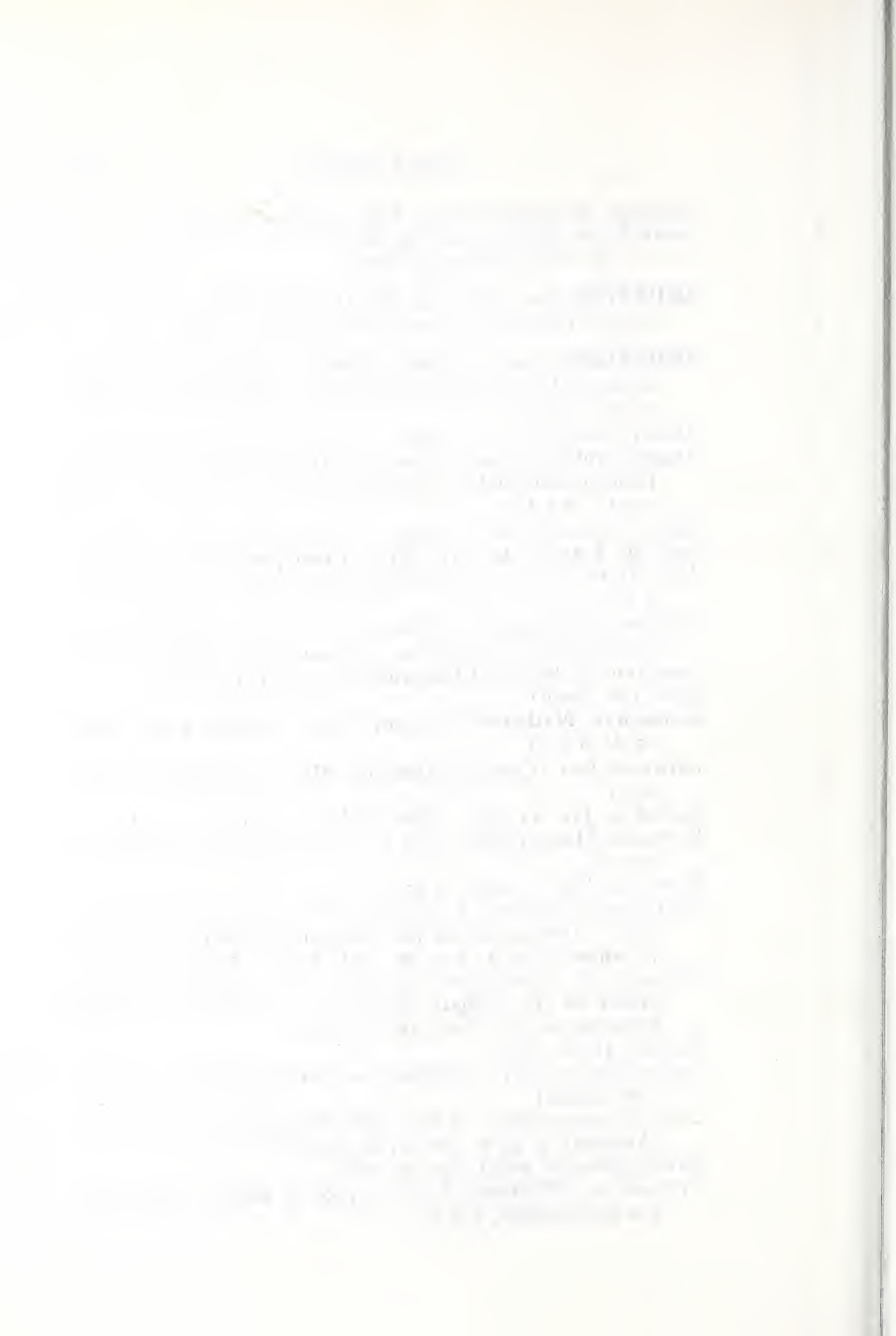
Bethiah, July 6, 1762.

Betty, June 30, 1815. [Betsey, w. Lothrop, July 1, a. 38 y.  
6 m., G.R.4.]

Charles, Apr. 1, 1840. G.R.2. [[ch. Benjamin 2d and Abigail  
(Atwood)] a. 49 y. 5 m. 12 d., P.R.1.]

David, father of Abial, Apr. 4, 1784.

Deborah, w. William, Apr. 2, 1798, in 84th y. [Shurtliff,  
G.R.4.] [Shurtleff, P.R.7.]



- SHURTLEFF, Deborah, ch. Peter and Rebekah, Dec. 8, 1818.  
[Shurtliff, d. Peter and Rebecca, in 38th y., G.R.4.]
- Deborah, June 7, 1845, a. 90 y. 3 m. G.R.4. [ch. William and Deborah, P.R.7.]
- E., Mrs. [Shurtliff], Apr. 21, 1816, in 40th y. G.R.1.
- Ebenezer, ch. William and Deborah, Apr. 25, 1776. [[h. Mary] in 40th y., "at Halfway pond," G.R.3.]
- Ebenezer Jr., ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 1, 1817. [Shurtliff, a. 10, G.R.4.] [Shurtliff, ch. Ebenezer 2d and Mary, P.R.7.]
- Edwin Foster, ch. Lucy, Sept. 24, 1839.
- Eliza Cole, d. Rev. Flavel and Eliza, July 23, 1832, a. 6 y. 2 m. 24 d., in Middleboro. G.R.1.
- Elizabeth, w. James, July 18, 1826.
- Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1834, a. 7 y. 3 m. G.R.1.
- Enoch, ch. Abial and Mary, Jan. 22, 1778.
- Flavel, "Graduated at Brown University 1814; Ordained to the Baptist Ministry Sept. 1817," Oct. 13, 1845, a. 61, in Halifax. G.R.2. [[ch. Benj[amin] 2d and Abigail (Atwood)] a. 61 [y.] 1 [m.] 14 [d.], P.R.2.]
- Francis Esq., Aug. 14, 1794, a. 56. G.R.1.
- Gideon, Capt., "A patriot of the Revolution" [h. Lucy], Feb. 21, 1845, in 83d y. G.R.2.
- Hannah, wid. [Luther], Sept. 16, 1835. [a. 43, G.R.1.]
- Hannah F., ch. Luther and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1826. [a. 24 d., G.R.1.]
- Jemima, wid. Barnabas Esq., Nov. 26, 1773, in 67th y. G.R.1.
- John, ch. William and Deborah, May —, 1813. P.R.7.
- Josiah, ch. Levi and Mary, May 21, 1828. [Josiah C., a. 3 m. 10 d., G.R.2.]
- Lucy, w. Capt. G[ideon], Nov. 26, 1833. [in 66th y., G.R.2.]
- Luther [h. Hannah], Oct. 7, 1827. [in 37th y., G.R.2.]
- Lydia, w. Stephen, Jan. 8, 1841. [w. Capt. Stephen, a. 55 y. 8 m. 18 d., G.R.2.]
- Mary, ch. Capt. Gideon, Nov. 15, 1812. [d. Capt. Gideon and Lucy, a. 8 m. 10 d., G.R.4.]
- Mary, wid. Ebenezer, Dec. 1, 1812, a. 80. G.R.3.
- Mary, w. Abial, May 12, 1816. [Polly, w. Abiel, in 79th y., G.R.4.]
- Mary, w. Ebenezer, stoppage, Jan. 9, 1844, a. 76. [Shurtliff, w. Dea. Ebenezer, G.R.4.] [Shurtliff, w. Ebenezer 2d, P.R.7.]
- Mary Shaw, ch. Lothrop and Betsey, Dec. 16, 1805. [Dec. 16, 1804, a. 4 y. 6 m. 3 d., G.R.4.]

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

- SHURTLEFF, Mercy, w. David, Feb. 15, 1838, in 80th y. G.R.4.  
 Milton [ch. Benj[amin] 2d and Abigail (Atwood)], Oct. 6, 1842,  
 a. 46 [y.] 2 [m.] 28 [d.]. P.R.2.
- Nancy Francis, fifth d. Capt. Stephen and Lydia, Oct. 16, 1836,  
 a. 13 y. 4 m. 6 d. G.R.2.
- Nathaniel 2d [h. Azubah], May 19, 1841, a. 56 y. 8 m. 25 d.  
 G.R.4.
- Peter [h. Rebekah], Jan. 26, 1818. [Shurtliff, in 80th y.,  
 G.R.4.] [Shurtleff, ch. William and Deborah, P.R.7.]
- Phebe, ch. Barnabas and Phebe, June 3, 1811. [in 26th y.,  
 G.R.1.]
- Phebe, ch. Capt. Gideon, July 5, 1822. [d. Capt. Gideon and  
 Lucy, a. 36, G.R.4.]
- Phebe, w. Barnabas, Oct. 27, 1836, a. 79 y. 4 d. G.R.2.
- Polly (see Mary).
- Polly, w. Thomas, Aug. 4, 1839, a. 63. G.R.4.
- Priscilla, ch. William and Deborah, Feb. 22, 1798. [Shurtliff,  
 in 41st y., G.R.4.]
- Rebecca, June 1, 1812. [Rebecah, w. Peter, in 66th y.,  
 G.R.4.]
- Robert, ch. William and Deborah, Apr. 5, 1795. [in 43d y.,  
 G.R.4.]
- Robert, ch. Capt. Gideon, Feb. 2, 1826. [in 27th y., G.R.2.]
- Ruth [ch. Benjamin 1st and Susanna (Cushman)], Aug. —,  
 1785. P.R.1.
- Ruth, w. Ebenezer, Mar. 31, 1801, in 30th y. [Shurtliff,  
 G.R.4.] [Shurtleff, w. Ebenezer 2d, P.R.7.]
- Ruth Cole, ch. Levi and Mary, May 2, 1836. [a. 1 y. 3 m.,  
 G.R.2.]
- Sally (Shaw), w. Benj[amin] 3d, Jan. 20, 1845, a. 66 y. 8 m.  
 16 d., in Boston. P.R.2.
- Sarah Shaw, sixth d. Capt. Stephen and Lydia, July 4, 1843,  
 a. 15 y. 5 m. 12 d. G.R.2.
- Silvanus, Feb. 18, 1810, in 40th y. G.R.4.
- Stephen, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1780. [s.  
 Benj[amin] 2d, G.R.1.] [[ch. Benjamin 2d and Abigail  
 (Atwood)] a. 2 y. 7 m. 25 d., P.R.1. P.R.2.]
- Stephen [h. Lydia], Jan. 29, 1841. [Capt. Stephen, a. 57 y.  
 6 m. 25 d., G.R.2.]
- Susanna, second w. Benjamin, Feb. 6, 1756, in 41st y. G.R.1.  
 [Susanna (Cushman), a. 41, P.R.1.]
- Susanna, ch. Robert and Molly, May 1, 1795. [d. Robert and  
 Mary, in 19th y., G.R.4.]





SHURTLEFF, Susanna, Dec. 26, 1842. [Susannah, d. Benjamin and Susannah (Cushman), G.R.2.] [Susanna [d. Benjamin 1st and Susanna (Cushman)], a. 91 [y.] 10 [m.] 25 [d.], P.R.2.] William [h. Elizabeth (Lettice)], June —, 1666. P.R.2. ["killed with lightning" in Marshfield, P.R.7.]

William, ch. William and Deborah, May 15, 1790.

W[illia]m, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, June 28, 1801, a. 2 y. 24 d. [Shurtliff, G.R.4.]

W[illia]m [h. Deborah], Dec. 15, 1802, in 90th y. [Shurtliff, G.R.4.] [Shurtleff, P.R.7.]

Zenus, ch. David and Marcy, Sept. 15, 1791.

—, s. Nathaniel and Azube, Feb. 15, 1810. [Shurtliff, s. Nathaniel and Azubah, a. 5 d., G.R.4.]

**SHURTLEIF** (see Shurtlef, Shurtleff, Shurtliff), Abial, Oct. 22, 1732, in 67th y. G.R.1. [Abiel Shurtleff [h. Lydia (Barnes)], P.R.1. P.R.2.]

Hannah, w. Benj[ami]n, Jan. 29, 1740, a. 25 y. 9 m. 3 d. G.R.1. [Hannah (Dimon) Shurtleff, P.R.1.] [Shurtleff, P.R.2.]

Lydia, w. Abial, Sept. 10, 1727, in 53d y. G.R.1. [Lydia (Barnes) Shurtleff, w. Abiel, a. 53, P.R.1.] [Shurtleff, w. Abiel, in 53d y., P.R.2.]

**SHURTLEFF** (see Shurtlef, Shurtleff, Shurtlif), Elizabeth, w. Francis, Aug. 6, 1819, in 57th y. G.R.1.

Harison J., s. Harison J. and Adaline, bowel complaint, Aug. 25, 1849, a. 2 m. 2 d.

Lydia, Apr. 15, 1819, a. 84. G.R.4. [Shurtleff, ch. William and Deborah, Apr. 14, P.R.7.]

Susan, d. Nathaniel and Azubah, Oct. 21, 1817, a. 1 y. 4 m. 16 d. G.R.4.

**SOULE**, Mary, wid. George, June 25, 1837, in 39th y. G.R.1.

**SOUTHWORTH**, Arad Barrows, ch. Thomas and Susan, Feb. 1, 1842. [a. 1 y. 2 m. 22 d., G.R.4.]

Mariah Elizabeth, d. Nathanil and Elizabath, fitts, June 18, 1849, a. 1 m. 20 d. [Elizabeth Maria, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth S., Apr. 21, G.R.1.]

**STEPHENS** (see Stevens), Edward, s. Edward and Phebe, Apr. 8, 1751, a. 3 y. 2 m. 2 d. G.R.1.

Edward [h. Phebe, h. Elizabeth, h. Lucy], Nov. 26, 1812, in 62d y. G.R.1.

Elizabeth, w. Edward, Aug. 18, 1799, in 40th y. G.R.1.

Lucy, w. Edward, May 15, 1818, in 55th y. G.R.1.

the first of these is the fact that the  
 the second is the fact that the  
 the third is the fact that the

the fourth is the fact that the  
 the fifth is the fact that the

the sixth is the fact that the  
 the seventh is the fact that the

the eighth is the fact that the  
 the ninth is the fact that the

the tenth is the fact that the  
 the eleventh is the fact that the

the twelfth is the fact that the  
 the thirteenth is the fact that the

the fourteenth is the fact that the  
 the fifteenth is the fact that the

the sixteenth is the fact that the  
 the seventeenth is the fact that the

the eighteenth is the fact that the  
 the nineteenth is the fact that the

**STEVENS** (see Stephens), Phebe, w. Edward (Stephens), Oct. 19, 1787, in 59th y. G.R.I.

**STURTEVANT**, Amos, Capt., May 16, 1800, a. 33, in Lisbon. G.R.I.

Hannah, d. Capt. William, July 1, 1795, a. 26 y. 2 m. 14 d. G.R.I.

Isaac, Capt. [h. Elizabeth], Feb. 4, 1812, in 47th y. G.R.I.

Jemima, w. Capt. William, Mar. 23, 1795, a. 58 y. 11 m. 23 d. G.R.I.

Jenne, d. William, Jan. 3, 1800, a. 20. G.R.I.

John, Sept. 1, 1781, a. 21, in N. Y. G.R.I.

William, Capt. [h. Jemima], May 6, 1809, in 84th y. G.R.I.

**THOMAS**, Britannia, ch. Eli and Elisabeth, Apr. 18, 1818.

Darius, ch. Eli and Elisabeth, Jan. 27, 1824.

Deborah, ch. Eli and Elisabeth, Dec. 9, 1812.

Eli, Dec. 14, 1803. [in 41st y., G.R.4.]

Eli [h. Lydia], Feb. 24, 1824.

Elisabeth, ch. Eli and Elisabeth, Feb. 25, 1787.

Elisabeth, ch. Eli and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1807.

George Washington, ch. Eli and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1820.

John Howland, s. Noah and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1799, a. 3 y. 6 m. G.R.I.

John Howland, s. Noah and Sally, June 18, 1804, a. 1 m. 15 d. G.R.I.

Mary, ch. Israel and Keziah, May 7, 1823. [w. Brad Thomas, a. 32, G.R.4.]

Noah [h. Sarah], Oct. 20, 1842, in 84th y. G.R.I.

Sarah, w. Noah, Feb. 2, 1839, in 72d y. G.R.I.

Willard S., ch. Eli and Lydia, Jan. 19, 1824.

**TILLSON**, Ann, w. John, Sept. 13, 1775, in 70th y. G.R.I.

Azuba, w. Ichabod, Apr. 20, 1822.

Hannah, w. Zenas, May 26, 1843, a. 22 y. 1 m. 25 d. G.R.4.

Isaiah [h. Phebe], May 30, 1822, in 78th y. G.R.I.

Isaiah [h. Sarah, h. Hannah], Mar. 10, 1841.

Joanna A., w. Luther, Dec. 23, 1825. [a. 24 y. 10 m., G.R.4.]

John [h. Ann], July 18, 1785, in 73d y. G.R.I.

John [h. Ruth], Nov. 25, 1820. [in 80th y., G.R.4.]

John A., s. John and Susan, Nov. 7, 1840, a. 18 y. 11 m. G.R.4.

John A., s. Zenas and Louisa, June 2, 1843, a. 2 m. 19 d. G.R.4.

Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Prissilla (second w.), Feb. 3, 1804.

Jonathan [h. Sarah, h. Prissilla], June 1, 1822.

Lois G., b. Middleborough, w. Hiram, consumption, Mar. 20, 1849, a. 48 y. 6 m. 6 d. [Lois J. Tilson, G.R.4.]



- TILLSON, Lucy, —, 1820. C.R.I.  
 Phebe, d. Isaiah and Phebe, Jan. 27, 1778, a. 14 d. G.R.I.  
 Phebe, w. Isaiah, Mar. 5, 1801, in 61st y. [Mar. 5, 1807, G.R.I.]  
 Ruth, w. John, Oct. 16, 1820. [in 84th y., G.R.4.]  
 Sally, Mrs. [sic], d. Lt. Jonathan and Lucy, Apr. 5, 1794, in 25th y. G.R.4.  
 Sally R., w. Thomas, Dec. 25, 1845, a. 32. G.R.I.  
 Sarah, ch. Jonathan and Prissilla (second w.), Jan. 9, 1805.  
 Sarah [w. Isaiah Jr.], Feb. 2, 1820. [w. Lt. Isaiah Jr., in 39th y., G.R.I.]  
 Susan, w. John, Dec. 13, 1842, a. 47 y. 8 m. G.R.4.  
 Thomas, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1829. [a. 49, G.R.4.]
- VAIL, Elisabeth, ch. William and Sylvia, Sept. 30, 1818.  
 Jacob, ch. Jacob and Hazadiah, Aug. 27, 1795. [Veal, in 5th y., G.R.I.]  
 Jacob, Aug. 2, 1821. [Vale, in 63d y., G.R.I.]  
 Susanna, ch. Jacob and Hazadiah, Sept. 14, 1795. [Veal, in 7th y., G.R.I.]  
 William, Mar. —, 1830. C.R.I.
- VAUGHAN (see Vaughn), Abigail, wid. Daniel, Aug. 18, 1804, a. 77. G.R.I.  
 Barzillai [h. Eunice], Dec. 7, 1838. [Vaughn [h. Eunice], in 59th y., G.R.I.]  
 Daniel [h. Abigail], Nov. 15, 1786, in 65th y. G.R.I.  
 David, Oct. 18, 1816.  
 Elizabeth, June 15, 1820.  
 Eunice, ch. Barzillai and Eunic, Feb. 18, 1817. [Vaughn, a. 1 m. 17 d., G.R.I.]  
 Hannah [w. Joseph], Aug. 10, 1838. [wid. Joseph, in 87th y., G.R.2.]  
 Henry Leonard, ch. Nath[anie]ll and Nancy, Sept. 8, 1803. [a. 3 y. "wanting 5 days," G.R.I.]  
 Hosea, ch. Samuel and Watestill, Oct. 28, 1768.  
 Huldah, w. Samuel, Nov. 12, 1822, in 70th y. G.R.I.  
 James, ch. James 2d and Phebe, Dec. 19, 1815. [a. 4 y. 9 m., G.R.I.]  
 James 2d [h. Phebe], Oct. 28, 1839, a. 60. G.R.2.  
 James, widr., farmer, s. Daniel, consumption, Dec. 6, 1848, a. 87 y. 6 m. [[h. Lydia] G.R.I.]  
 James A., m., carpenter, s. James and Phebe, infamation, Feb. 9, 1849, a. 23 y. 11 m. 19 d.  
 John T., s. Isaac and Eunice, brain fever, Dec. 9, 1847, a. 5 y. 2 d.

Let  $f(x)$  be a function of  $x$  which is continuous in the interval  $a \leq x \leq b$ . Then the function  $F(x)$  defined by the equation

$$F(x) = \int_a^x f(t) dt$$

is also continuous in the interval  $a \leq x \leq b$ . Moreover, if  $f(x)$  is differentiable at a point  $x$  in the interval, then  $F(x)$  is differentiable at that point and

$$F'(x) = f(x).$$

It is easy to see that the function  $F(x)$  defined above is unique. For if  $G(x)$  is another function which is continuous in the interval  $a \leq x \leq b$  and satisfies the equation

$$G'(x) = f(x)$$

at every point  $x$  in the interval, then the function  $H(x) = F(x) - G(x)$  is continuous in the interval and satisfies the equation

$$H'(x) = 0$$

at every point  $x$  in the interval. It follows that  $H(x)$  is a constant function. Since  $H(a) = F(a) - G(a) = 0$ , we have  $H(x) = 0$  for all  $x$  in the interval. Hence  $F(x) = G(x)$ .

It is also easy to see that the function  $F(x)$  defined above is the only function which is continuous in the interval  $a \leq x \leq b$  and satisfies the equation

$$F'(x) = f(x)$$

at every point  $x$  in the interval.

Let  $f(x)$  be a function of  $x$  which is continuous in the interval  $a \leq x \leq b$ . Then the function  $F(x)$  defined by the equation

$$F(x) = \int_a^x f(t) dt$$

is also continuous in the interval  $a \leq x \leq b$ . Moreover, if  $f(x)$  is differentiable at a point  $x$  in the interval, then  $F(x)$  is differentiable at that point and

$$F'(x) = f(x).$$



- VAUGHAN, Joseph [h. Hannah], July 28, 1838. [in 90th y., G.R.2.]
- Levi, Lt., Sept. 18, 184[*blotted*]. C.R.I. [Dea. Levi [h. Phebe], Sept. 18, 1844, a. 65, G.R.I.]
- Lydia, w. James, Jan. 29, 1824. [in 62d y., G.R.I.]
- Lydia, d. James [dup. d. James and Lydia], cancer, Feb. 25, 1844, a. 53 y. 4 m. 12 d.
- Nancy, w. Nathaniel, Jan. 12, 1811, in 39th y. G.R.I.
- Phebe, b. Plymouth, wid. [Dea., G.R.I.] Levi, consumption, Sept. 9, 1848, a. 66 y. 4 m. 28 d.
- Phebe, wid. James, colera morbus, Aug. 3, 1849, a. 70 y. 1 d.
- Polly, d. James, July 7, 1845, a. 51 y. 3 m. 10 d. G.R.I.
- Samuel [h. Watestill], Mar. 10, 1837, a. 90 y. 2 m. 8 d. [[h. Waitstail, h. Huldah] G.R.I.]
- Silence D., d. Nathaniel and Nancy, June 30, 1817, a. 12 y. 10 m. 24 d. G.R.I.
- Waitstail, w. Samuel, Dec. 18, 1790, in 45th y. G.R.I.
- , ch. Samuel and Watestill, Mar. 15, 1788.
- , [twin] s. Thomas and Mercy C., Jan. 16, 1848, a. 1 d.
- , [twin] d. Thomas and Mercy C., Jan. 21, 1848, a. 5 d.
- VAUGHN (see Vaughan), Betsey Thomas, d. Daniel and Elizabeth N. [dup. omits N.], Oct. 7, 1847, a. 1 y. 3 m. G.R.I.
- Mary Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Elizabeth N., Sept. 25 [dup. Oct. 25], 1844, a. 7 m. 23 d. G.R.I.
- Oliver, Feb. 8, 1841. [*This entry crossed out in pencil.*]
- WARD, Benjamin, ch. Capt. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 10, 1776. [s. Benjamin and Molley, in 5th y., G.R.I.]
- Benjamin, Capt. [h. Mary], Apr. 18, 1812. [in 67th y., G.R.4.]
- Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, June 21, 1817. [June 22, a. 4 y. 7 m., G.R.4.]
- Benjamin, Col. [h. Hannah], June 21, 1832. [a. 47, G.R.4.]
- Eliab, ch. Capt. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 28, 1796. [Oct. 25, in 28th y., G.R.4.]
- Elisabeth, ch. Eliab and Elisabeth, Oct. 10, 1824. [Elisabeth, d. Eliab and Elizabeth, a. 7 y. 19 d., G.R.2.]
- Elizabeth, w. Elab, Sept. 8, 1838. [w. Eliab, a. 47 y. 10 m. 26 d., G.R.2.]
- Horatio, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1824.
- Joseph A., ch. Benjamin and Hannah, July 9, 1817. [a. 2, G.R.4.]
- Mary, wid. [Capt. Benjamin], Nov. 15, 1820. [a. 69, G.R.4.]

## THEORY

The first part of the theory is the definition of the function  $f(x)$  which is the solution of the differential equation  $y'' + p(x)y' + q(x)y = r(x)$  with the boundary conditions  $y(a) = \alpha$  and  $y(b) = \beta$ . The function  $f(x)$  is defined as the unique solution of this problem. The second part of the theory is the definition of the function  $F(x)$  which is the solution of the differential equation  $y'' + p(x)y' + q(x)y = r(x)$  with the boundary conditions  $y(a) = \alpha$  and  $y(b) = \beta$ . The function  $F(x)$  is defined as the unique solution of this problem.

The third part of the theory is the definition of the function  $G(x)$  which is the solution of the differential equation  $y'' + p(x)y' + q(x)y = r(x)$  with the boundary conditions  $y(a) = \alpha$  and  $y(b) = \beta$ . The function  $G(x)$  is defined as the unique solution of this problem. The fourth part of the theory is the definition of the function  $H(x)$  which is the solution of the differential equation  $y'' + p(x)y' + q(x)y = r(x)$  with the boundary conditions  $y(a) = \alpha$  and  $y(b) = \beta$ . The function  $H(x)$  is defined as the unique solution of this problem.

The fifth part of the theory is the definition of the function  $I(x)$  which is the solution of the differential equation  $y'' + p(x)y' + q(x)y = r(x)$  with the boundary conditions  $y(a) = \alpha$  and  $y(b) = \beta$ . The function  $I(x)$  is defined as the unique solution of this problem. The sixth part of the theory is the definition of the function  $J(x)$  which is the solution of the differential equation  $y'' + p(x)y' + q(x)y = r(x)$  with the boundary conditions  $y(a) = \alpha$  and  $y(b) = \beta$ . The function  $J(x)$  is defined as the unique solution of this problem.

The seventh part of the theory is the definition of the function  $K(x)$  which is the solution of the differential equation  $y'' + p(x)y' + q(x)y = r(x)$  with the boundary conditions  $y(a) = \alpha$  and  $y(b) = \beta$ . The function  $K(x)$  is defined as the unique solution of this problem. The eighth part of the theory is the definition of the function  $L(x)$  which is the solution of the differential equation  $y'' + p(x)y' + q(x)y = r(x)$  with the boundary conditions  $y(a) = \alpha$  and  $y(b) = \beta$ . The function  $L(x)$  is defined as the unique solution of this problem.

WARD, Mary Elisabeth, ch. Stillman and Mary, Jan. 11, 1843.  
[Mary E., d. Stillman and Mary A., a. 16 m., G.R.2.]

Sibbilla, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1807. [Sibilla,  
Dec. 17, a. 1 m. 10 d., G.R.4.]

**WRIGHT**, Agatha (see Egatha).

Caleb [h. Agathy], Oct. 6, 1842. [[h. Egatha] a. 73, G.R.4.]

Egatha [w. Caleb], Jan. 14, 1845, a. 67 y. 3 m. G.R.4.

Eunice, w. James J., Sept. 30, 1842. [a. 32, G.R.4.]

Eunice Matilda, ch. James J. and Eunice, Apr. 20, 1839.

Jane, w. Zadock W., Feb. 17, 1826.

Lucey, ch. Caleb and Agathy, May 14, 1814.

Moses, ch. Caleb and Agathy, Jan. 11, 1807.

Patience, wid. Zoath, stopage, Feb. 7, 1849, a. 43 y. 1 m. 18 d.  
[w. Zoeth, a. 43 y. 1 m. 8 d., G.R.4.]

Sally, ch. James J. and Eunice, Mar. 1, 1830. [Sally S., a. 3 y.  
2 m., G.R.4.]

Zadock J[r.], ch. Zadock and Jane, Aug. 4, 1820. [Zadok, s.  
Zadok and Jane, Aug. 1, a. 6 y. 6 d., G.R.4.]

Zuth [h. Patience], Dec. 7, 1842. [Zoeth, a. 43 y. 10 m. 22 d.,  
G.R.4.]

**WARREN**, Joseph, drowned, July 22, 1732, in 19th y. G.R.1.

**WASHBURN**, James M., s. Asaph and Jane [s. Asaph Jr. and  
Jane M., G.R.4.], consumption, Apr. 7, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 d.

Jane M., b. Wareham, w. Asaph Jr., fever, May 2, 1848, a. 33 y.  
11 m. 27 d.

Mary, w. Asaph, May 31, 1846, in 66th y. G.R.4.

Ruth, w. Thomas, Dec. 16, 1823, a. 59. G.R.4.

Sarah, w. William, Mar. 26, 1805, in 68th y. G.R.4.

William, Dec. 20, 1783, a. 23 y. 3 m. 2 d. G.R.4.

William [h. Sarah], Dec. 21, 1810, in 85th y. G.R.4.

**WATERMAN** (see Watterman), Hannah, Dec. 12, —. C.R.1.

Robert, s. Robert and Rebekah, July 1, 1794, a. 3 y. 2 m. 17 d.  
G.R.4.

Thomas, s. Robert and Rebekah, June — [broken], 1794, a. 9 y.  
1 m. 10 d. G.R.4.

**WATTERMAN** (see Waterman), Amanda, b. Plymouth, w.  
James, consumption, Sept. 14, 1848, a. 36 y. 21 d. [Water-  
man, a. 36 y. 20 d., G.R.1.]

John, m., farmer, s. John, consumption, Dec. 17, 1849, a. 78 y.  
3 m. 6 d. [Waterman [h. Hannah], Dec. 19, G.R.1.]

John H., s. John and Eliza Jane, dysentery, Sept. 8, 1848,  
a. 9 m. 21 d. [John Herbert Waterman, July 8, G.R.1.]

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

**WESTON**, Charles O. E., Mar. 2, 1825, a. 1 y. 6 m. 11 d.

G.R.4.

Daniel, Mar. 8, 1847, a. 7 y. 4 m. 16 d. G.R.4.

**WHITE**, Benjamin [h. Lydia], May 11, 1821. [a. 71, G.R.4.]

Hiram, s. Friend and Priscilla, Oct. 22, 1806, a. 1 y. 8 m. 6 d.

G.R.4.

Lydia [w. Benjamin], Dec. 6, 1818. [in 66th y., G.R.4.]

**WHITING**, Irane, May 23, 1822, in poor hous.

Ruth, wid., Apr. 8, 1822.

**WOOD**, David, Oct. 23, 1801, in 77th y.

Elisabeth, ch. David Jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1778.

Elizabeth, ch. David Jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1805.

Rebecca, w. David, Apr. 7, 1796, in 79th y.

Zilpha, ch. David Jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1777.

**WRIGHTINGTON**, Benajah, ch. Benjamin and Mary, July —, 1807.

Benjamin, m., labourer, b. Middleborough, s. Thomas, unknown "in perfect health one hour before his Death,"

Nov. 2, 1848, a. 79.

Charity, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 13, 1808.

Elisebeth (Wrighington), d. Asa and Jane, consumption, Sept. 13, 1846, a. 9 m. 20 d.

#### UNIDENTIFIED

———, Deborah, [w.] Edward, Oct. 20, 1761, in 23d y. G.R.1.

———, ——— [broken], s. [broken] and Bethiah, Dec. 5, 1725, a. 1 y. 8 m. 18 d. G.R.1.















